

# MISSOURI.

## CHAPTER I.—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS.

**Introduction.**—This chapter gives the population of Missouri, by counties and minor civil divisions, as enumerated at the Thirteenth Census, taken as of April 15, 1910, with comparative statements of population where possible, and a statement and discussion for the state as a whole of the population living in urban and in rural territory. The statistics are given in detail in two general tables.

Table 1 (p. 1070) shows the population of Missouri, distributed according to counties and minor civil divisions, at the last three censuses, namely, those of 1910, 1900, and 1890. The arrangement of counties and of the primary divisions in each county is alphabetical. The figures for secondary divisions are printed in italics. The changes in boundaries, name, or form of organization that have taken place since 1900 are indicated in the footnotes to the table. For changes between 1890 and 1900 reference must be made to the census report of 1900.

It may be noticed that the county totals as given in Table 1 for 1900 and 1890 sometimes exceed the aggregate population of the minor civil divisions as shown in the table. This is due in part to the fact that some of the minor civil divisions of certain counties had gone out of existence by 1910, their territory having been annexed to other divisions or taken to form new divisions. In other cases divisions returned independently at one census were returned at another census as secondary divisions or in combination with other divisions. One county was entirely redistricted after 1900 so that it is impossible to make comparisons of the population of the minor civil divisions for 1900 and 1890.

Table 2 (p. 1088) shows the cities and incorporated towns and villages in Missouri, alphabetically arranged, with their population in 1910, 1900, and 1890.

The population of Missouri, by counties, at each of the last five censuses, from 1870 to 1910, inclusive; the

increase during the last two decades; the density of the total and the rural population at the census of 1910; and the distribution of the population at the last two censuses according to urban and rural districts, are given in Table I of Chapter 2.

The tables and text of the present chapter contain few technical expressions whose meaning is not apparent. The census usage in regard to certain terms is, however, explained below:

**Density of population.**—The density of population of a state or county is obtained by dividing its total population by the number of square miles in its land area. In calculating the density of rural population, the same divisor is used as it is not practicable to ascertain and deduct the exact area covered by the urban districts, and even if this could be done with accuracy the deduction of this area from the total land area would ordinarily make no appreciable difference in the resulting quotient.

**Minor civil divisions.**—The counties are divided generally into smaller political units which bear different designations in the different parts of the country, such as towns, townships, election precincts, etc. Of these minor civil divisions those which rank next to the county as geographic areas are termed primary divisions. In many instances, however, these primary divisions contain political units of still smaller area, such as cities, incorporated villages, towns, or boroughs. These smaller political units are referred to as secondary divisions.

**Urban and rural population defined.**—The Census Bureau, for purposes of discussion, has defined urban population as that residing in cities and other incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, and rural population as that residing outside of such incorporated places.

The comparisons of the urban and rural population in 1910 with that at earlier enumerations may be made either with respect to the varying proportions of the two classes at successive enumerations or with respect to the increase between enumerations. In order to contrast the *proportion* of the total population living in urban or rural territory at the census of 1910 with the proportion urban or rural at the preceding census, it is necessary to classify the territory according to the conditions *as they existed* at each census. In this comparison a place having less than 2,500 inhabitants in 1900 and over 2,500 in 1910 is classed with the rural population for 1900 and with the urban for 1910. On the other hand, in order to present fairly the contrast between urban and rural communities, as regards

**HISTORICAL NOTE.**—The state of Missouri takes its name from the Missouri River, which forms a portion of its western boundary and crosses it in an easterly direction. The name of the river is derived from Indian words meaning "muddy water."

The first well authenticated visit of white men to the region now constituting Missouri occurred in 1673 when the French missionaries Marquette and Joliet descended the Mississippi as far as the mouth of the Arkansas. De Soto, a Spaniard, may, however, have ascended the Mississippi in 1541 as far as the present site of New Madrid, in the southeastern part of the state. French traders and adventurers followed the early explorers, and rumors of rich lead and silver mines led to a search for these minerals. Lead was found in abundance, and its mining was begun about the year 1720. The first permanent settlement was at Old Ste. Genevieve, which was founded by the French in the early part of the eighteenth century, probably about 1735. St. Louis was founded as a trading-post in 1764.

Missouri was formed from a portion of the vast area originally known as Louisiana. This region was claimed by the French by virtue of the discoveries of Marquette and Joliet, and of La Salle, who sailed down the Mississippi to its mouth in 1681-82.

The Louisiana region, comprising practically all of the west watershed of the Mississippi, was ceded by France to Spain in 1762, retroceded to France in 1800, and

purchased by the United States in 1803. In 1804 the region was divided by the thirty-third parallel (the present northern boundary of Louisiana) into the territory of Orleans on the south and the district of Louisiana on the north. In the following year the district of Louisiana became the territory of Louisiana, and in 1812, when the present state of Louisiana was organized, principally from the territory of Orleans, and admitted to the Union, the name "territory of Louisiana" was changed to "territory of Missouri."

A few years before the purchase of Louisiana a steady immigration from the United States to the region now forming Missouri began. After the war of 1812 immigration became more rapid and the people were eager to be admitted to the Union. In 1820 a state constitution was adopted, under authority of Congress, and in the following year Missouri was admitted to the Union, with northern, eastern, and southern boundaries as at present. At this time the entire western boundary of the state was formed by the meridian which now constitutes its western line south of the Missouri River. It was not until 1837 that the tract lying between this line and the Missouri River and south of the parallel forming the northern boundary of the state (the Plate Purchase) was added.

their rate of growth, it is necessary to consider the changes in population for the same territory which have occurred from one decennial census to another. For this purpose the territory which in 1910 was urban or rural, as the case may be, is taken as the basis, and the population in 1900 for the same territory (so far as separately reported at that census) is presented, even though part of the territory may,

on the basis of its population at the earlier census, have then been in a different class. This avoids the disturbing effect on comparisons which would arise from the passage, for example, of communities formerly classed as rural into the urban group. These two distinct forms of comparison are made in Table I of Chapter 2 for the state as a whole and for each county separately for the last two censuses.

### TOTAL POPULATION, INCREASE, AND DISTRIBUTION.

**Population of the state.**—The population of Missouri is 3,293,335. Compared with a population of 3,106,665 in 1900, this represents an increase during the last decade of 186,670, or 6 per cent, the smallest relative increase shown at any census. During the same period the total population of the United States

increased 21 per cent. The following table shows the population of Missouri at each census from 1810 to 1910, inclusive, together with the increase and per cent of increase during each decade, in comparison with the per cent of increase for the United States as a whole.

CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.		Per cent of increase for the United States.
		Number.	Per cent.	
1910.....	3,293,335	186,670	6.0	21.0
1900.....	3,106,665	427,480	16.0	20.7
1890.....	2,679,185	510,805	23.6	25.5
1880.....	2,168,380	447,085	26.0	30.1
1870.....	1,721,295	539,283	45.6	22.6
1860.....	1,182,012	499,968	73.3	35.6
1850.....	682,044	298,342	77.8	35.9
1840.....	383,702	243,247	173.2	32.7
1830.....	140,455	73,869	110.9	33.5
1820.....	66,586	46,803	236.6	33.1
1810.....	19,783			

The earliest population figures for Missouri are those of the census of 1810, when its population was returned as in the territory of Louisiana. During the first half-century for which figures are available the growth of the state was more rapid than during the last half-century. During the former period, 1810-1860, the percentages of increase ranged from 73.3 to 236.6 per cent, and the population increased more than fifty-six times, while during the latter period, 1860-1910, the percentages of increase ranged from 6 to 45.6 per cent, and the population increased hardly three times. Since 1840 the percentage of increase has become smaller with each succeeding decade.

A comparison of the rates of increase for the state with those for the United States, as given in the preceding table, shows that during each decade from 1810 to 1870 the relative increase in the population of the state was more than twice as large as the relative increase in the population of the United States. For the decade 1810-1820, when there was the greatest difference between the two rates of increase, the rate for the state was more than seven times that for the country as a whole. During each decade since 1870 the growth of the state has been slower than that of the United States. The population of the state in 1910 was more than one hundred and fifty-seven times as great as in 1810, the earliest year for which figures for the area are available, while the population of the United States in 1910 was less than thirteen times that in 1810.

**Principal cities.**—Missouri has 295 cities. St. Louis, the largest, has a population of 687,029, and Kansas City, the second, a population of 248,381. St. Joseph, Springfield, and Joplin, with 77,403, 35,201, and 32,073 inhabitants, respectively, are the other cities in the state having over 25,000 inhabitants. Of the remaining cities, 5 have from 10,000 to 25,000, 17 from 5,000 to 10,000, 35 from 2,500 to 5,000, and 233 less than 2,500 inhabitants. The aggregate population of the 295 cities is 1,655,061, or 50.3 per cent of the total population of the state.

Table 2 shows the population in 1910 of all the cities of the state with comparative figures, where possible, for 1900 and 1890. The table on page 1065 shows the population of the 5 cities having in 1910 over 25,000 inhabitants, as reported at each census since their incorporation either as cities or villages, so far as figures are available, together with the increase during each decade.

Of the cities included in this table, Kansas City and Springfield show the highest rates of increase during the last decade, namely, 51.7 and 51.3 per cent, respectively, and St. Louis the lowest, 19.4 per cent, while St. Joseph shows a decrease in population of 24.8 per cent. There is reason to believe, however, that the census of 1900 largely overstated the population of St. Joseph. From 1890 to 1910 the city increased 47.9 per cent. St. Louis, while experiencing a substantial growth during the last decade, shows the lowest percentage of increase since 1880.

CITY AND CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE <sup>1</sup> OVER PRE- CEDING CENSUS.	
		Number.	Per cent.
<b>Joplin:</b>			
1910.....	32,073	6,050	23.2
1900.....	26,023	16,080	161.7
1890.....	9,943	2,905	41.3
1880.....	7,038		
<b>Kansas City:</b>			
1910.....	248,381	84,629	51.7
1900.....	163,752	31,036	23.4
1890.....	132,716	76,931	137.9
1880.....	56,785	23,525	72.9
1870.....	32,260	27,842	630.2
1860.....	4,418		
<b>St. Joseph:</b>			
1910.....	77,403	-25,576	-24.8
1900.....	102,979	50,655	96.8
1890.....	52,324	19,893	61.3
1880.....	32,431	12,866	65.8
1870.....	19,565	10,633	119.0
1860.....	8,932		
<b>St. Louis:</b>			
1910.....	687,029	111,791	19.4
1900.....	575,238	123,468	27.3
1890.....	451,770	101,252	28.9
1880.....	350,518	39,564	12.8
1870.....	310,864	150,001	93.4
1860.....	160,773	82,913	106.5
1850.....	77,800	61,391	372.8
1840.....	16,469		
<b>Springfield:</b>			
1910.....	35,201	11,934	51.3
1900.....	23,267	1,417	6.5
1890.....	21,850	15,328	235.0
1880.....	6,522	907	17.4
1870.....	5,555		
1860.....	(*)		
1850.....	415		

<sup>1</sup> A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.      \* Not returned separately.

**Counties.**—Missouri is subdivided into 114 counties, and 1 city, St. Louis, which is independent of any county organization and which occupies the status of a county. The population of these 115 major civil divisions ranges from 5,504 in Carter County to 687,029 in St. Louis city. Jackson County has the largest population of any of the counties, namely, 283,522.

There have been no changes in the territorial boundaries of the counties since 1900.

Forty-three counties and St. Louis city have increased in population during the last decade, the rates of increase, for the counties, ranging from five-tenths of 1 per cent in Newton County to 72.8 per cent in New Madrid County, and the absolute increases from 135 in Newton County to 88,329 in Jackson County. The population of St. Louis city increased 111,791, or 19.4 per cent. Twenty-five counties and St. Louis city show a larger rate of increase than is shown for the state as a whole, which, as before stated, was 6 per cent. Seventy-one counties have decreased in population during the last decade, the rates of decrease ranging from three-tenths of 1 per cent in McDonald County to 23.7 per cent in Buchanan County, which contains the city of St. Joseph, and the absolute decreases from 35 in McDonald County to 28,818 in Buchanan County. The aggregate increase of population from 1900 to 1910 in the 43 counties that show an increase, and in the city of St. Louis, is 339,238; the aggregate decrease of population in the 71 counties

that show a decrease is 152,568. The difference, 186,670, is, of course, the total increase of population in the state.

The maps on page 1068 show the increase or decrease in the total and the rural population, respectively, of each county of Missouri during the last decade. In the counties shown in white the population decreased; for the other counties the different rates of increase are indicated by differences in shading.

**Density of population.**—The total land area of the state is 68,727 square miles. The average number of persons to the square mile in 1910 was 47.9; in 1900 and 1890 it was 45.2 and 39, respectively. The average number per square mile for the United States as a whole in 1910 was 30.9. In density of population Missouri ranks eighteenth among the states.

The density of population is given by counties in Table I of Chapter 2 and in the maps on page 1069, both for the entire population and for that living in rural territory, excluding in the latter case the population of places of 2,500 or more, but not excluding the land area of such places.

Texas County, with 1,159 square miles, has the largest area, and St. Louis city, with 61 square miles, the smallest area of any of the major civil divisions. Worth County, with 265 square miles, is the smallest of the counties. St. Louis city has the highest density of any of the major civil divisions, namely, 11,262.8 persons per square mile. Jackson County, containing Kansas City, with 464.8 persons per square mile, has the highest density of any of the counties, while Carter County, with 10.9 persons per square mile, has the lowest density.

**Minor civil divisions.**—The political divisions into which counties are subdivided are collectively termed "Minor civil divisions." In Missouri the counties are divided into 1,278 primary divisions, comprising that number of townships. There are also 664 secondary divisions in the state, comprising 294 cities, 32 towns, and 338 villages. These secondary divisions usually form parts of their respective townships but 3 cities are coextensive with the townships in which they are located, while 1 city comprises the whole of one township and parts of three others.

**Urban and rural population compared.**—The table on page 1066 presents the population of Missouri at the censuses of 1910, 1900, and 1890, respectively, distributed among places grouped according to specified limits of population, together with the percentage of the total population contained in each group at each of the censuses named. The classification is based upon the population of each place as it existed at each census.

As shown by this table, the urban territory of the state in 1910—that is, the cities of 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 1,398,817 inhabitants, or 42.5 per cent of the total population, while 1,894,518

inhabitants, or 57.5 per cent, lived in rural territory. The urban territory as it existed in 1900—that is, the cities then having 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 1,128,104 inhabitants, or 36.3 per cent of the total population, while 1,978,561 inhabitants, or 63.7 per cent,

lived in rural territory. There has thus been a considerable increase in the proportion of urban population. For the United States as a whole the urban population constituted 46.3 per cent of the total population in 1910 and 40.5 per cent of the total population in 1900.

CLASS OF PLACES.	1910		1900		1890		PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.		
	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	1910	1900	1890
Total population.....		3,293,335		3,106,065		2,679,185	100.0	100.0	100.0
<b>Urban territory.....</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>1,398,817</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>1,128,104</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>856,966</b>	<b>42.5</b>	<b>36.3</b>	<b>32.0</b>
Cities of—									
600,000 inhabitants or more.....	1	687,029	1	575,238	.....	.....	20.9	18.5	.....
100,000 to 600,000 inhabitants.....	1	248,331	2	200,731	2	584,480	7.5	8.0	21.8
50,000 to 100,000 inhabitants.....	1	77,403	.....	.....	1	52,324	2.4	.....	2.0
25,000 to 50,000 inhabitants.....	2	67,274	1	20,023	.....	.....	2.0	0.8	.....
10,000 to 25,000 inhabitants.....	5	70,753	3	51,273	3	45,775	2.1	1.7	1.8
5,000 to 10,000 inhabitants.....	17	120,688	13	120,291	11	73,573	3.7	3.9	2.7
2,500 to 5,000 inhabitants.....	35	127,039	25	83,543	27	97,808	3.9	2.9	3.7
<b>Rural territory.....</b>		<b>1,894,518</b>		<b>1,978,561</b>		<b>1,822,219</b>	<b>57.5</b>	<b>63.7</b>	<b>68.0</b>
Cities, towns, and villages of less than 2,500 inhabitants.....	603	358,799	505	309,353	505	230,420	10.9	10.0	8.9
Other rural territory.....		1,535,719		1,669,208		1,591,799	46.6	53.7	59.1

In 1910 there were 3 cities in the state having more than 50,000 inhabitants each—St. Louis, Kansas City, and St. Joseph—whose combined population comprised 30.8 per cent of the total population of the state. The corresponding percentages for 1900 and 1890 were 27.1 and 23.8, respectively. The combined population of the groups of urban communities of less than 50,000 inhabitants comprised 11.7, 9.2, and 8.2 per cent of the total population of the state at the censuses of 1910, 1900, and 1890, respectively.

The urban population of the state is contained in 62 cities, while the rural population is in 603 incorporated places of less than 2,500 inhabitants each and in the unincorporated territory. The 603 incorporated places of less than 2,500 inhabitants each have an aggregate population of 358,799, representing 10.9 per cent of the total population of the state. These places comprise 104 having from 1,000 to 2,500 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 166,983; 135 having from 500 to 1,000 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 96,145; and 364 having less than 500 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 95,671. The population living in unincorporated territory represents 46.6 per cent of the total.

The above table shows further that in all incorporated places, including those of less than 2,500 inhabitants, there was in 1910 a population of 1,757,616, or 53.4 per cent of the population of the state. The population of all incorporated places, as they existed in 1900, was 1,437,457, or 46.3 per cent of the population of the state.

Table I of Chapter 2 shows that 34 counties had a larger proportion and 5 counties a smaller proportion of urban population in 1910 than in 1900. Eight counties which were wholly rural in 1900 were partly urban in 1910, and 2 counties which were partly urban in 1900 were wholly rural in 1910. Sixty-five counties were wholly rural at both censuses.

In order to compare the *rate of growth* in urban and rural communities it is necessary in each case, as previously explained, to consider the changes in population which have occurred in the *same* territory from one decennial census to another. With this end in view places classed as urban or rural according to their population in 1910 are taken as a basis and the aggregate population in 1910 and in 1900 of the same places is then compared. Thus, as shown in the table on page 1067, the total population in 1910 of those cities which at that time had 2,500 inhabitants or more was 1,398,817; in 1900 the total population of these same cities was 1,143,431. It may be noted that the latter figure exceeds the total population in 1900 of those cities which at that time had over 2,500 inhabitants each, 1,128,104 (see table above), by 15,327. The difference is the net result of the passage, since 1900, of certain communities from the rural to the urban class and vice versa, and of the annexation of territory during the same period.

A comparison of the total population in 1910 of cities having a population of not less than 2,500 each with the total population of the same cities in 1900, as given in the table on the next page, shows an increase of 22.3 per cent. This represents the rate of growth of urban communities as thus defined. On the other hand, in the population living in rural territory there has been a decrease during the decade of 3.5 per cent. Urban population thus increased while the population of rural territory decreased. For the United States as a whole urban population increased 34.8 per cent in the last decade and rural population 11.2 per cent. As shown by Table I of Chapter 2 there were 83 counties in Missouri in which the population living in rural territory decreased and 12 counties in which there was a decrease in both urban and rural population.

In the table in the next column the population for the state as a whole is distributed so as to show, for 1910 and 1900, the population of the city of St. Louis, the combined population of the other cities having, in 1910, 25,000 inhabitants or more and from 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants, respectively, and the population of the remainder of the state.

This table shows that the city of St. Louis increased in population a little more than three times as rapidly as the state as a whole. The group of other cities outside of St. Louis having 25,000 inhabitants or more increased four times as rapidly, and the group of cities having from 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants, more than four times as rapidly, while the population in rural territory decreased 3.5 per cent.

CLASS OF PLACES.	POPULATION.		INCREASE: <sup>1</sup> 1900-1910	
	1910	1900	Number.	Per cent.
The state.....	3,298,395	3,106,665	186,670	6.0
Urban territory in 1910.....	1,398,817	1,143,431	255,386	22.3
City of St. Louis.....	687,029	575,238	111,791	19.4
Other cities of 25,000 or more in 1910.....	398,058	317,014	76,044	24.0
Cities of 2,500 to 25,000 in 1910.....	318,780	251,179	67,551	26.9
Remainder of the state.....	1,894,518	1,963,234	-68,716	-3.5

<sup>1</sup> A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.

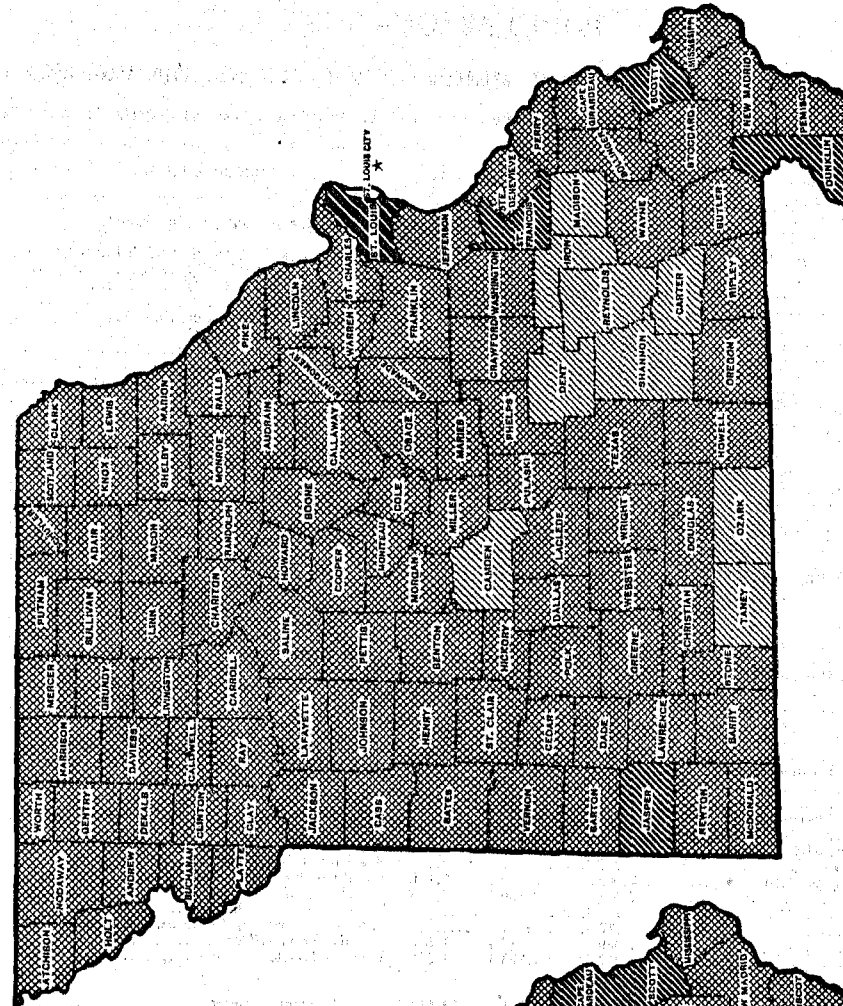
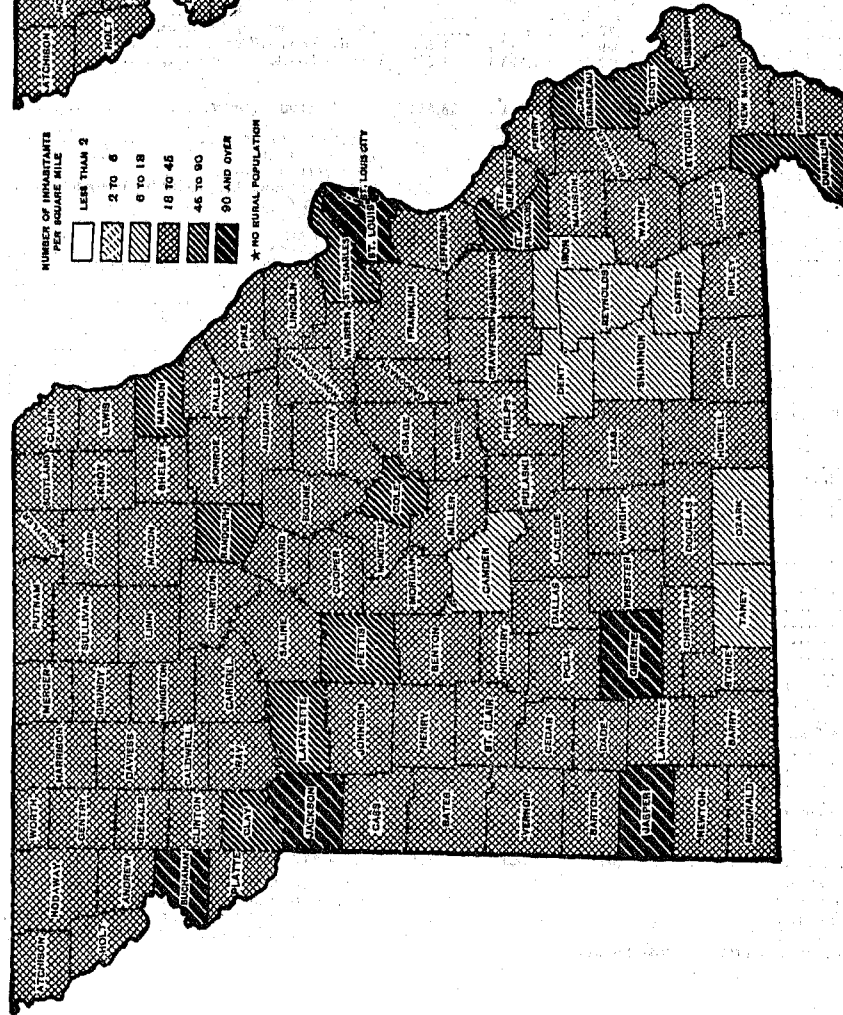
It also appears from the above table that of the total increase in the population of the state during the decade, namely, 186,670, more than four-sevenths was in the city of St. Louis.



DENSITY OF POPULATION OF MISSOURI, BY COUNTIES: 1910.

TOTAL POPULATION.

RURAL POPULATION.



Rural population is defined as that residing outside of incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Adair County.....</b>	<b>23,700</b>	<b>21,728</b>	<b>17,417</b>	<b>Andrain County—Continued.</b>			
Benton township, including Kirksville city.....	8,088	7,320	5,455	Prairie township, including ward 1 and part of ward 2 of Laddonia city.....	1,911	2,052	2,112
<i>Kirksville city</i> .....	6,347	6,998	5,610	<i>Laddonia city (part of)</i> .....	801	619	580
Ward 1.....	1,341			Sailing township.....	1,441	1,440	1,741
Ward 2.....	989			Salt River township, including Mexico city.....	8,981	8,188	8,358
Ward 3.....	1,684			<i>Mexico city</i> .....	6,959	6,099	4,789
Ward 4.....	5,353			Ward 1.....	1,350		
Clay township.....	1,709	2,207	2,019	Ward 2.....	1,250		
Liberty township.....	1,185	1,285	1,208	Ward 3.....	1,385		
Morrow township.....	1,490	1,985	1,472	Ward 4.....	1,424		
Nineveh township, including Connelssville town and Nowinger city.....	4,677	2,226	1,400	Wilson township.....	2,387	2,791	2,963
<i>Connelssville town</i> .....	658						
<i>Nowinger city</i> .....	1,711			<b>Barry County.....</b>	<b>23,869</b>	<b>25,532</b>	<b>22,943</b>
North ward.....	1,082			Ash township.....	651	830	552
South ward.....	689			Butterfield township.....	903	635	
Pettis township.....	1,100	1,307	1,200	Capps Creek township.....	1,021	1,601	3,701
Polk township.....	770	884	850	Crane Creek township.....	729	733	625
Salt River township, including Brashear village.....	1,470	1,624	1,644	Exeter township, including Exeter village.....	901	1,056	1,009
<i>Brashear village</i> .....	458	401	316	<i>Exeter village</i> .....	375	458	244
Walnut township.....	954	1,112	918	Flat Creek township, including Cassville city.....	2,147	2,291	2,762
Wilson township, including Gibbs village.....	1,259	1,272	1,242	<i>Cassville city</i> .....	781	702	625
<i>Gibbs village</i> .....	228	168		Jenkins township.....	714	872	
				King Prairie township.....	815	947	1,144
<b>Andrew County.....</b>	<b>15,822</b>	<b>17,322</b>	<b>16,000</b>	Liberty township.....	1,291	1,392	1,239
Benton township, including Bolckow and Rosendale villages.....	2,002	2,326	2,235	McDonald township.....	1,197	1,370	1,244
<i>Bolckow village</i> .....	378	378	405	Mineral township.....	857	1,140	
<i>Rosendale village</i> .....	359	443	288	Monett township, including Monett city.....	4,573	3,547	
Clay township.....	971	1,033	1,114	<i>Monett city</i> .....	4,177	3,115	1,099
Empire township.....	884	1,107	1,123	Ward 1.....	1,093		
Jackson township, including Fillmore village.....	1,237	1,425	1,247	Ward 2.....	1,117		
<i>Fillmore village</i> .....	252	225	221	Ward 3.....	1,822		
Jefferson township.....	1,421	1,448	1,274	Ward 4.....	700		
Lincoln township, including Amazonia village.....	1,614	1,748	1,633	Mountain township.....	504	530	1,551
<i>Amazonia village</i> .....	458	407	288	Ozark township.....	653	830	792
Monroe township, including Cosby village.....	1,025	1,173	1,153	Pleasant Ridge township.....	656	824	705
<i>Cosby village</i> .....	170			Roaring River township.....	890	1,106	1,097
Nodaway township, including Savannah city.....	2,602	3,390	2,070	Shell Knob township.....	545	628	( <sup>6</sup> )
<i>Savannah city</i> .....	1,533	1,339	1,333	Shoal Creek township, including Purdy village.....	2,347	2,033	2,357
Ward 1.....	713			<i>Purdy village</i> .....	459	454	325
Ward 2.....	865			Sugar Creek township.....	951	1,042	1,053
Platte township.....	1,489	1,712	1,595	Washburn township, including Washburn village.....	1,017	1,075	1,414
Rochester township.....	1,737	1,894	1,396	<i>Washburn village</i> .....	219	109	
				White River township.....	824	1,150	( <sup>9</sup> )
<b>Atchison County.....</b>	<b>13,604</b>	<b>16,501</b>	<b>15,533</b>				
Benton township.....	328	694	693	<b>Barton County.....</b>	<b>16,747</b>	<b>18,233</b>	<b>18,504</b>
Buchanan township.....	569	762	773	Barton City township.....	823	855	933
Clark township, including Fairfax city.....	2,473	2,495	2,273	Central township.....	1,065	1,110	1,203
<i>Fairfax city</i> .....	666	666	329	Doylesport township.....	645	719	933
North ward.....	329			Golden City township, including Golden City.....	1,551	1,608	1,615
South ward.....	337			<i>Golden City</i> .....	332	375	773
Clay township, including Rockport city.....	1,928	2,277	2,170	Ward 1.....	230		
<i>Rockport city</i> .....	1,053	1,080	954	Ward 2.....	307		
North ward.....	554			Ward 3.....	345		
South ward.....	499			Lamar township, including Lamar city.....	3,515	4,056	4,412
Collax township.....	473	690	692	<i>Lamar city</i> .....	2,318	2,737	2,560
Dale township.....	894	1,461	1,540	Ward 1.....	593		
Lincoln township, including Westboro village.....	1,887	2,093	1,945	Ward 2.....	590		
<i>Westboro village</i> .....	333	303	210	Ward 3.....	459		
Nishabotina township, including Watson village.....	701	854	868	Ward 4.....	674		
<i>Watson village</i> .....	245	232	232	Lercy township.....	854	784	677
Polk township.....	1,164	1,029	1,000	Milford township.....	802	912	995
Tarkio township, including Tarkio city.....	2,050	2,845	2,061	Nashville township.....	932	980	955
<i>Tarkio city</i> .....	1,069	1,001	1,156	Newport township.....	698	750	806
Ward 1.....	273			North Fork township.....	654	772	880
Ward 2.....	288			Ozark township, <sup>1</sup> including Burgess village, Liberal city, and part of Minden Mines city.....	2,006	2,282	1,540
Templaton township, including Phelps City village.....	432	671	792	<i>Burgess village</i> .....	249		
<i>Phelps City village</i> .....	97	167	203	<i>Liberal city</i> .....	300	532	546
				<i>Minden Mines city (part of)</i> .....	48		
<b>Andrain County.....</b>	<b>21,987</b>	<b>21,160</b>	<b>22,074</b>	Total for <i>Minden Mines city</i> <sup>1</sup> in Ozark and Southwest townships.....	591	535	219
Culture township, including Farber village and Vandalia city.....	4,122	3,820	3,910	Richland township.....	1,234	1,430	1,538
<i>Farber village</i> .....	805	827	872	Southwest township, including part of Minden Mines city.....	1,276	1,185	1,160
<i>Vandalia city</i> .....	1,595	1,168	979	<i>Minden Mines city (part of)</i> .....	543	355	219
Ward 1.....	780			Union township.....	681	791	778
Ward 2.....	875						
Linn township, including Rush Hill village and part of ward 2 of Laddonia city.....	1,110	1,230	1,340	<b>Bates County.....</b>	<b>25,889</b>	<b>30,141</b>	<b>22,222</b>
<i>Laddonia city (part of)</i> .....	13			Charlotte township.....	791	905	972
Total for <i>Laddonia city</i> <sup>2</sup> in Linn and Prairie townships.....	614	619	580	Deepwater township.....	847	946	1,014
Ward 1.....	299			Deer Creek township, including part of Adrain city.....	1,489	1,376	1,228
Ward 2.....	315			<i>Adrain city (part of)</i> .....	848	889	615
<i>Rush Hill village</i> .....	168	181	210	Total for <i>Adrain city</i> <sup>3</sup> in Deer Creek and Mound townships.....	229	289	613
Loutre township, including Benton City and Martinsburg villages.....	1,785	1,089	1,032	East Boone township.....	610	780	771
<i>Benton City village</i> .....	233	118	109	Elkhart township.....	657	704	638
<i>Martinsburg village</i> .....	456	345	270	Grand River township, including Altona village.....	632	500	533
				<i>Altona village</i> .....	67	24	

<sup>1</sup> Incorporated in 1904.  
<sup>2</sup> Incorporated in 1901.  
<sup>3</sup> Incorporated in 1905.  
<sup>4</sup> Incorporated as a city in 1908.  
<sup>5</sup> Returned in 1900 as in Prairie township only.

<sup>6</sup> County total includes population (1,637) of Shell Knob and White River townships, not returned separately in 1890.  
<sup>7</sup> Part of Ozark township annexed to Minden Mines city in 1903.  
<sup>8</sup> Returned in 1900 as in Deer Creek township only.







POPULATION—MISSOURI.

1073

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Chariton County</b> .....	<b>23,503</b>	<b>26,826</b>	<b>26,254</b>	<b>Clay County—Continued.</b>			
Bee Branch township.....	1,227	1,358	1,290	Fishing River township, including Excelsior Springs city and Missouri City—Continued.			
Bowling Green township, including Dalton village.....	975	1,188	1,413	Missouri City.....	559	598	422
Dalton village.....	261	223	322	Ward 1.....	80		
Brunswick township, including Brunswick city.....	3,321	3,645	3,989	Ward 2.....	164		
Brunswick city.....	1,602	1,403	1,748	Ward 3.....	89		
Chariton township.....	955	1,303	1,122	Ward 4.....	236		
Clark township.....	1,010	1,147	1,225	Gallatin township, including Birmingham and Randolph villages.....	2,564	3,195	3,790
Cookrell township.....	881	961	1,011	Birmingham village.....	136	217	401
Cunningham township, including Sumner village.....	1,337	1,555	1,341	Randolph village.....	123	22	
Sumner village.....	524	477	285	Kearney township, including Kearney city and part of Holt village.....	2,525	2,632	2,533
Keytesville township, including Keytesville city.....	2,993	3,753	3,394	Holt village (part of).....	274	310	259
Keytesville city.....	963	1,127	819	Total for Holt village in Kearney township, Clay County, and Jackson township, Clinton County.....	339	539	259
Mendon township, including Mendon village.....	1,024	905	735	Kearney city.....	631	621	622
Mendon village.....	408	222	137	Liberty township, including Liberty city.....	5,121	4,770	4,872
Missouri township.....	524	81	157	Liberty city.....	2,930	2,407	2,558
Musselfork township.....	897	1,154	1,557	Ward 1.....	741		
Salisbury township, including Salisbury city.....	4,008	4,259	4,810	Ward 2.....	758		
Salisbury city.....	1,334	1,847	1,672	Ward 3.....	474		
Salt Creek township.....	719	958	992	Ward 4.....	583		
Triplet township, including Dean Lake and Triplet villages.....	1,540	1,526	1,256	Platte township, including Smithville city.....	2,804	2,620	2,643
Dean Lake village <sup>1</sup> .....	188		313	Smithville city <sup>10</sup> .....	630	487	378
Triplet village.....	478			Ward 1.....	424		
Ward 1.....	228			Ward 2.....	386		
Ward 2.....	247			Washington township.....	952	1,100	1,145
Wayland township, including Prairie Hill village.....	909	1,068	1,068				
Prairie Hill village <sup>2</sup> .....	113			<b>Clinton County</b> .....	<b>15,297</b>	<b>17,363</b>	<b>17,133</b>
Yellow Creek township, including Rothville village.....	1,123	1,085	1,065	Atchison township, including Gower village.....	1,123	1,450	1,440
Rothville village <sup>3</sup> .....	245			Gower village.....	370	522	522
				Clinton township.....	627	750	785
<b>Christian County</b> .....	<b>15,832</b>	<b>16,939</b>	<b>14,017</b>	Concord township, including Plattsburg city.....	2,849	3,173	3,214
Benton township.....	1,422	1,113	480	Plattsburg city.....	1,660	1,878	1,634
Finley township, including Ozark city.....	2,210	3,059	2,670	Ward 1.....	461		
Ozark city.....	813	830	490	Ward 2.....	571		
Lincoln township, including Clever village.....	1,409	1,429	1,353	Ward 3.....	618		
Clever village <sup>4</sup> .....	243			Hardin township, including Trimble village.....	1,237	1,513	1,296
Linden township.....	751	951	775	Trimble village <sup>11</sup> .....	222		
Linn township.....	502	503	635	Jackson township, including part of Holt village.....	807	930	936
Logan township.....	396	510	411	Holt village (part of).....	62	20	
McCrooken township.....	376			For total, see Kearney township, Clay County.]			
North Galloway township.....	1,221			Lafayette township.....	1,168	1,371	1,433
North Marlon township.....	746	641	( <sup>5</sup> )	Lathrop township, including Lathrop city and Turney village.....	2,341	2,604	2,566
Polk township, including Billings city.....	2,398	2,643	2,236	Lathrop city.....	1,038	1,118	1,082
Billings city.....	780	702	404	Ward 1.....	497		
Porter township, including Nixa village.....	1,436	1,477	1,057	Ward 2.....	541		
Nixa village <sup>6</sup> .....	276			Turney village.....	218	186	163
South Galloway township.....	1,005			Platte township, including part of Osborn village.....	1,069	1,364	1,328
South Marlon township.....	573	729	( <sup>5</sup> )	Osborn village (part of).....	67	113	100
Sparta township, including Sparta village.....	1,038	1,736	1,793	Total for Osborn village in Platte township, Clinton County, and Colfax township, DeKalb County.....	360	386	373
Sparta village.....	271	300		Shoal township, including Cameron city.....	4,076	4,208	4,040
				Cameron city.....	2,980	2,979	2,917
<b>Clark County</b> .....	<b>19,811</b>	<b>15,383</b>	<b>15,126</b>	Ward 1.....	605		
Clay township.....	912	1,211	1,178	Ward 2.....	783		
Des Moines township, including Wayland village.....	996	1,059	947	Ward 3.....	1,084		
Wayland village <sup>7</sup> .....	384			Ward 4.....	508		
Folker township.....	806	933	959	<b>Cole County</b> .....	<b>21,957</b>	<b>20,578</b>	<b>17,321</b>
Grant township.....	454	609	664	Clark township, including Eugene village.....	2,152	1,880	1,740
Jackson township.....	1,042	1,218	1,237	Eugene village <sup>8</sup> .....	195		
Jefferson township.....	561	745	870	Jefferson township, including Jefferson City.....	13,654	11,858	9,294
Lincoln township, including Kahoka city.....	2,678	2,928	2,645	Jefferson City.....	11,850	9,664	6,742
Kahoka city.....	1,758	1,818	1,425	Ward 1.....	5,320		
East ward.....	800			Ward 2.....	1,511		
West ward.....	868			Ward 3.....	1,973		
Madison township.....	596	806	921	Ward 4.....	2,586		
Sweet Home township, including Revere village.....	829	932	1,088	Liberty township.....	1,334	1,638	1,077
Revere village.....	196	161		Marion township, including Centertown village.....	1,664	1,937	1,869
Union township.....	979	1,273	1,274	Centertown village.....	225		
Vernon township.....	521	865	682	Moreau township, including Russellville village.....	1,823	2,157	2,029
Washington township.....	1,141	1,294	1,390	Russellville village.....	325	295	
Wyaconda township, including Luray and Wyaconda villages.....	1,296	1,462	1,221	Osage township.....	1,330	1,406	1,342
Luray village.....	163	194	246				
Wyaconda village.....	480	507		<b>Cooper County</b> .....	<b>20,311</b>	<b>22,532</b>	<b>22,707</b>
Ward 1.....	193			Blackwater township, including Blackwater village.....	1,070	1,132	884
Ward 2.....	287			Blackwater village.....	371	285	
<b>Clay County</b> .....	<b>20,302</b>	<b>18,903</b>	<b>19,856</b>				
Fishing River township, including Excelsior Springs city and Missouri City.....	6,236	4,586	4,873				
Excelsior Springs city.....	3,900	1,831	2,034				
Ward 1.....	203						
Ward 2.....	378						
Ward 3.....	1,269						
Ward 4.....	750						

<sup>1</sup> Incorporated in 1904.

<sup>2</sup> Incorporated in 1902.

<sup>3</sup> Incorporated in 1907.

<sup>4</sup> County totals include population (2,053 in 1900; 1,370 in 1890) of Galloway township, taken to form parts of North and South Galloway townships since 1900; and population (1,237 in 1890) of North and South Marlon townships, not returned separately in 1890.

<sup>5</sup> McCrooken township organized from parts of Finley, Linden, and Sparta townships in 1902.

<sup>6</sup> Incorporated in 1906.

<sup>7</sup> Parts taken to form parts of North and South Galloway townships in 1900.

<sup>8</sup> Organized from parts of Galloway and Linn townships in 1900.

<sup>9</sup> Not returned separately in 1890.

<sup>10</sup> Incorporated as a city in 1906.

<sup>11</sup> Incorporated in 1901.

<sup>12</sup> County total includes population (1,573) of Monteanu township, taken to form North and South Monteanu townships between 1890 and 1900.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 6.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Cooper County—Continued.</b>				<b>Dallas County—Continued.</b>			
Boonville township, including Boonville city...	5,428	5,801	5,714	Grant township.....	1,172	1,351	1,347
Boonville city.....	4,858	4,377	4,141	Jackson township.....	1,556	1,559	2,212
Ward 1.....	678			Jasper township.....	1,390	1,321	1,474
Ward 2.....	848			Lincoln township.....	1,033	1,059	1,309
Ward 3.....	1,015			Miller township.....	984	1,199	1,006
Ward 4.....	1,717			Sheridan township.....	745	831	
Clark Fork township.....	1,196	1,423	1,420	Sherman township.....	677	739	
Clear Creek township, including Pleasant Green village.....	1,136	1,408	1,388	Washington township.....	1,365	1,434	2,091
Pleasant Green village.....	68			Wilson township.....	1,253	1,252	
Kelly township, including Bunceton city.....	1,891	2,127	1,932	<b>Davess County.....</b>			
Bunceton city.....	788	858	498	<b>17,605 21,325 20,456</b>			
Lamine township.....	893	1,000	1,146	Benton township, including Pattonsburg city...	2,054	2,386	2,195
Lebanon township.....	1,133	1,259	1,252	Pattonsburg city.....	1,044	1,065	538
North Moniteau township.....	707	762		Ward 1.....	483		
Otterville township, including Otterville village.....	1,182	1,088	1,326	Ward 2.....	661		
Otterville village.....	453	384	439	Collfax township, including Winston village.....	1,082	1,314	1,330
Palestine township.....	1,265	1,534	1,744	Winston village.....	267	467	470
Pilot Grove township, including Pilot Grove city.....	1,589	1,712	1,788	Grand River township, including Jameson village.....	1,816	1,469	1,668
Pilot Grove city.....	654	851	500	Jameson village.....	568	585	429
Prairie Home township, including Prairie Home village.....	886	1,000	1,051	Harrison township.....	497	687	681
Prairie Home village.....	184	198		Jackson township, including Lookspring village.....	1,896	1,601	1,555
Saline township, including Woodlridge village.....	1,257	1,533	1,489	Lookspring village.....	256	248	212
Woodlridge village <sup>1</sup> .....	119			Jamesport township, including Jamesport city.....	1,872	1,422	1,446
South Moniteau township.....	673	753		Jamesport city.....	611	723	720
<b>Crawford County.....</b>				Jefferson township.....	832	1,137	1,213
<b>13,576 13,959 11,961</b>				Liberty township, including Altamont village.....	1,077	1,274	1,007
Benton township, including Cuba city.....	1,514	1,547	1,222	Altamont village.....	870	833	
Cuba city.....	619	552	497	Lincoln township.....	983	809	831
Ward 1.....	240			Marion township.....	1,132	1,560	1,550
Ward 2.....	241			Monroe township.....	723	1,023	1,012
Ward 3.....	155			Salem township, including Salem village.....	1,111	1,408	1,133
Boone township, including Bourbon village.....	1,638	1,536	1,271	Salem village <sup>1</sup> (Coffeyburg P. O.).....	340	300	
Bourbon village <sup>1</sup> .....	322			Sheridan township.....	731	1,075	1,028
Courtois township.....	1,590	1,439	1,598	Union township, including Gallatin city.....	2,769	3,227	2,878
Knobview township.....	657	700	580	Gallatin city.....	1,825	1,730	1,489
Liberty township.....	1,534	1,446	1,240	Ward 1.....	1,685		
Meramec township, including Steelville city.....	2,059	1,889	2,175	Ward 2.....	790		
Steelville city.....	773	688	591	Washington township.....	780	987	925
Ward 1.....	290			<b>Dekalb County.....</b>			
Ward 2.....	483			<b>12,531 14,418 14,589</b>			
Oak Hill township.....	1,335	1,482	1,330	Adams township, including Weatherby village.....	1,172	1,438	1,475
Oage township.....	1,862	1,622	1,046	Weatherby village.....	171	233	154
Union township.....	1,367	1,448	1,499	Camden township, including Amity village and Maysville city.....	2,213	2,232	2,043
<b>Dade County.....</b>				Amity village <sup>1</sup> .....	173		
<b>15,613 15,125 17,526</b>				Maysville city.....	1,051	985	717
Cedar township.....	1,086	1,257	1,508	Collfax township, including part of Osborn village.....	1,147	1,265	1,346
Center township, including Greenfield city.....	2,611	2,363	2,363	Osborn village (part of).....	203	273	273
Greenfield city.....	1,454	1,406	998	[For total, see Platte township, Clinton County.]			
Ward 1.....	355			Dallas township.....	936	1,120	1,149
Ward 2.....	659			Grand River township.....	1,085	1,207	1,204
Ward 3.....	490	576	833	Grant township.....	1,169	1,377	1,585
Ernest township.....	701	780		Polk township, including Union Star village.....	1,478	1,779	1,731
Grant township.....	1,589	1,861	1,274	Union Star village.....	288	439	273
Lockwood township, including Lockwood city.....	861	749	635	Sherman township.....	1,315	1,631	1,755
Lockwood city.....	649			Washington township, including Clarksdale village and Stewartsville city.....	2,016	2,319	2,251
Ward 1.....	412			Clarksdale village.....	416	324	115
Ward 2.....	513	548	575	Stewartsville city.....	545	616	537
North township.....	559	1,052	1,413	<b>Dent County.....</b>			
North Morgan township.....	634			<b>13,245 13,986 12,149</b>			
Pilgrim township.....	395			Current township.....	661	607	632
Polk township.....	1,194	1,009	1,572	Franklin township.....	1,169	1,915	1,806
Rock Prairie township, including Everton city.....	1,555	1,987	1,824	Gladden Valley township.....	603		
Everton city.....	222	350		Linn township.....	407	365	331
East ward.....	234			Meramec township.....	501	561	415
West ward.....	283			Norman township.....	712	794	1,083
Sac township.....	1,161	1,515	1,623	Osage township.....	913	573	438
Smith township.....	496	592	532	Short Bend township.....	1,245	1,334	1,296
South township.....	614	926	931	Sinking township, including wards 3 and 4 of Bunker town (part of).....	814	456	402
South Morgan township, including Dadeville village.....	1,032			Bunker town (part of).....	218		
Dadeville village.....	401	466		Total for Bunker town <sup>2</sup> in Sinking township, Dent County, and Carroll township, Reynolds County.....	556		
Ward 1.....	201			Ward 1.....	137		
Ward 2.....	200			Ward 2.....	201		
Washington township, including South Greenfield village.....	650	991	1,168	Ward 3.....	87		
South Greenfield village.....	274	297	430	Ward 4.....	131		
<b>Dallas County.....</b>				<b>Benton township, including Buffalo city.....</b>			
<b>13,181 13,903 13,647</b>				Buffalo city.....	3,106	3,158	3,208
Benton township, including Buffalo city.....	3,106	3,158	3,208	Buffalo city.....	220	757	861
Ward 1.....	235			Ward 1.....	235		
Ward 2.....	293			Ward 2.....	293		
Ward 3.....	298			Ward 3.....	298		

<sup>1</sup> Incorporated in 1901.  
<sup>2</sup> Incorporated in 1907.  
<sup>3</sup> County totals include population (2,287 in 1900; 1,812 in 1890) of Morgan township, taken to form North and South Morgan townships since 1900.  
<sup>4</sup> Part of North township annexed to Center township in 1908.  
<sup>5</sup> Organized from part of Morgan township in 1908.

<sup>6</sup> Pilgrim township organized from parts of Polk, South, and Washington townships in 1906.  
<sup>7</sup> Returned as Coffeyburg in 1900.  
<sup>8</sup> Gladden Valley township organized from part of Franklin township in 1908.  
<sup>9</sup> Incorporated in 1908.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Deer County—Continued.</b>				<b>Franklin County—Continued.</b>			
Spring Creek township, including Salem city...	3,240	3,004	2,823	Washington township, coextensive with Wash-			
<i>Salem city</i> .....	1,769	1,431	1,316	<i>Washington city</i> .....	3,670	3,015	2,725
<i>Ward 1</i> .....	729			<i>Washington city:</i>			
<i>Ward 2</i> .....	419			<i>Ward 1</i> .....	788		
<i>Ward 3</i> .....	618			<i>Ward 2</i> .....	850		
Texaco township.....	988	1,160	1,002	<i>Ward 3</i> .....	1,015		
Watkins township.....	1,997	2,151	1,871	<i>Ward 4</i> .....	1,067		
<b>Douglas County.....</b>				<b>Gasconade County.....</b>			
	16,664	16,808	14,111		12,847	12,298	11,706
Benton township, including Ava city.....	1,637		221	Boeuf township.....	1,210	1,308	1,310
<i>Ava city</i> <sup>2</sup> .....	713	(*)		Boulware township.....	1,165	1,110	1,148
Boone township.....	811			Bourbols township <sup>11</sup> .....	928	1,548	1,331
Brown township.....	513			Brush Creek township.....	857	912	811
Brush Creek township.....	607			Canaan township, including Owensville town.....	2,100	1,511	1,446
Bryan township.....	015			<i>Owensville town</i> <sup>12</sup> .....	677		
Buchanan township.....	045			Clay township, <sup>11</sup> including Bland village.....	1,633		
Campbell township.....	792			<i>Bland village</i> <sup>7</sup> .....	359		
Cass township.....	808			Richland township, including Morrison village.....	1,440	1,489	1,330
Champion township.....	094			<i>Morrison village</i> .....	267	276	
Clay township.....	728			Roark township, including Hermann city.....	2,979	3,211	3,142
Clinton township.....	405			<i>Hermann city</i> <sup>13</sup> .....	1,698	1,675	1,410
Findley township.....	738			<i>Ward 1</i> .....	769		
Jackson township.....	641			<i>Ward 2</i> .....	833		
Lincoln township.....	074			Third Creek township <sup>11</sup> .....	637	1,149	1,188
McKinley township.....	442						
McMurtrey township.....	700			<b>Gentry County.....</b>			
Miller township.....	891				16,820	20,554	19,018
Richland township.....	622			Athens township, including Albany city.....	3,454	3,935	3,384
Spencer township.....	880			<i>Albany city</i> .....	1,022	2,025	1,354
Spring Creek township.....	1,005			<i>Ward 1</i> .....	618		
Walls township.....	726			<i>Ward 2</i> .....	484		
Washington township.....	719			<i>Ward 3</i> .....	464		
Wood township.....	671			<i>Ward 4</i> .....	488		
<b>Dunklin County.....</b>				<b>Greene County.....</b>			
	30,328	21,706	15,085		63,831	52,713	48,616
Buffalo township, including Cardwell city.....	2,424	1,559	352	Boone township, including Ash Grove city.....	2,715	2,815	2,923
<i>Cardwell city</i> <sup>4</sup> .....	874	608		<i>Ash Grove city</i> .....	1,075	1,089	1,350
Clay township, including Hornersville village.....	3,247	2,795	2,130	Brookline township.....	814	991	900
<i>Hornersville village</i> .....	380	240		Campbell township, including wards 1 to 4 of			
Cotton Hill township, including Maiden city				<i>Springfield city</i> .....	16,294	11,808	27,112
and Spoonerville village.....	4,820	3,052	2,906	<i>Springfield city (part of)</i> .....	15,867	9,196	21,860
<i>Maiden city</i> <sup>5</sup> .....	2,116	1,468	943	<i>Total for Springfield city in Campbell and</i>			
<i>Spoonerville village</i> .....	2,704	1,584		<i>North Campbell townships</i> .....	35,201	25,267	21,860
Freeborn township, including Clarkton city.....	2,214	1,698	1,860	<i>Ward 1</i> .....	3,976		
<i>Clarkton city</i> <sup>6</sup> .....	682			<i>Ward 2</i> .....	6,379		
Holcomb township, <sup>8</sup> including Gibson, Hol-				<i>Ward 3</i> .....	2,305		
comb, and Mauley villages.....	2,376	2,073	1,446	<i>Ward 4</i> .....	2,307		
<i>Gibson village</i> <sup>7</sup> .....	143			<i>Ward 5</i> .....	6,468		
<i>Holcomb village</i> .....	279	189		<i>Ward 6</i> .....	6,544		
<i>Mauley village</i> <sup>9</sup> .....	100			<i>Ward 7</i> .....	4,443		
Independence township, including Kennett city.....	5,628	3,009	2,695	<i>Ward 8</i> .....	4,789		
<i>Kennett city</i> .....	3,033	1,609	508	Cass township.....	1,213	1,474	2,269
<i>Ward 1</i> .....	1,476			Center township.....	2,258	2,634	2,355
<i>Ward 2</i> .....	1,657			Clay township.....	1,169	1,288	1,239
Salem township, including Hollywood village				Franklin township.....	1,632	1,632	1,636
and Senath city.....	4,012	2,891	1,473	Murray township.....	2,217	2,274	2,078
<i>Hollywood village</i> .....	39	54		North Campbell township, including wards 5			
<i>Senath city</i> <sup>10</sup> .....	1,029	241		to 8 of Springfield city.....	20,098	17,495	
<i>North ward</i> .....	536			<i>Springfield city (part of)</i> .....	21,710	14,071	
<i>South ward</i> .....	424			Pond Creek township.....	710	900	856
Union township, including Campbell city.....	4,407	3,729	2,223	Republic township, including Republic city.....	1,931	1,696	1,327
<i>Campbell city</i> <sup>11</sup> .....	1,731	737		<i>Republic city</i> .....	854	856	531
<b>Franklin County.....</b>				<b>Grundy County.....</b>			
	29,830	30,581	28,056		16,744	17,832	17,876
Boeuf township.....	2,406	2,934	2,967	Franklin township, including Spickardsville			
Boles township, including Pacific city.....	4,063	4,227	4,070	<i>city</i> .....	1,379	1,675	1,562
<i>Pacific city</i> .....	1,418	1,213	1,184	<i>Spickardsville city</i> .....	638	654	431
<i>Ward 1</i> .....	621						
<i>Ward 2</i> .....	787						
Boone township, including Gerald village.....	3,427	3,211	2,784				
<i>Gerald village</i> <sup>10</sup> .....	225						
Calvey township.....	1,232	1,234	1,410				
Central township, including Moselle and St.							
<i>Clair villages</i> .....	2,912	3,158	2,493				
<i>Moselle village</i> .....	148	141					
<i>St. Clair village</i> .....	367	189	208				
Lyon township.....	2,501	2,824	3,012				
Meramec township, including Sullivan city.....	2,539	2,220	1,643				
<i>Sullivan city</i> .....	934	714					
<i>Ward 1</i> .....	447						
<i>Ward 2</i> .....	487						
New Haven township, coextensive with New							
<i>Haven city</i> .....	855	883	767				
<i>New Haven city:</i>							
<i>Ward 1</i> .....	483						
<i>Ward 2</i> .....	372						
Prairie township.....	1,652	1,851	1,483				
St. Johns township.....	1,585	1,770	1,773				
Union township, including Union city.....	2,988	3,254	2,979				
<i>Union city</i> .....	254	744	610				
<i>Ward 1</i> .....	653						
<i>Ward 2</i> .....	401						

<sup>1</sup> No comparison of population can be made; county redivided in 1900.

<sup>2</sup> Incorporated as a city in 1908.

<sup>3</sup> Not returned separately in 1900.

<sup>4</sup> Incorporated as a city in 1904.

<sup>5</sup> Incorporated as a city in 1903.

<sup>6</sup> Returned as Hokomb Island in 1900.

<sup>7</sup> Incorporated in 1902.

<sup>8</sup> Incorporated in 1908.

<sup>9</sup> Incorporated as a city in 1900.

<sup>10</sup> Incorporated in 1907.

<sup>11</sup> Clay township organized from parts of Bourbols and Third Creek townships in 1902.

<sup>12</sup> Incorporated in 1900.

<sup>13</sup> Incorporated as a city in 1905.



TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Howell County—Continued.</b>				<b>Jasper County</b> ..... 89,873			
Howell township, including West Plains city...	6,092	6,162	3,906	Duval township, including part of Neck City ..	1,026	1,092	970
West Plains city.....	2,914	2,908	2,091	Neck City <sup>9</sup> (part of).....	157		
Ward 1.....	645			Total for Neck City <sup>9</sup> in Duval and Mineral			
Ward 2.....	1,142			townships.....	522	571	
Ward 3.....	715			Galena township, <sup>9</sup> including Joplin city ..	34,694	32,976	<sup>10</sup> 4,860
Ward 4.....	412			Joplin city <sup>9</sup> .....	32,073	26,083	8,943
Hutton Valley township.....	885	1,124	1,176	Ward 1.....	4,225		
Myatt township.....	1,008	1,007	882	Ward 2.....	6,069		
Siloam Springs township, including Siloam				Ward 3.....	2,795		
Spring village.....	506	592		Ward 4.....	6,144		
Siloam Springs village.....	88	98		Ward 5.....	3,137		
Sisson township.....	1,701	1,648	1,466	Ward 6.....	4,294		
South Fork township.....	960	1,051	1,141	Ward 7.....	2,643		
Spring Creek township.....	1,684	1,827	2,129	Ward 8.....	1,716		
Willow Springs township, including Burnham				Jackson township.....	1,489	1,678	1,815
village and Willow Springs city.....	3,187	2,956	2,787	Jasper township.....	982	1,176	955
Burnham village.....	73	72		Joplin township, <sup>11</sup> including Cartersville city			
Willow Springs city.....	1,401	1,073	1,535	and Webb City.....	21,867	18,499	9,781
Ward 1.....	870			Cartersville city.....	4,539	4,446	2,884
Ward 2.....	531			Ward 1.....	1,518		
	8,563	8,716	9,119	Ward 2.....	2,136		
<b>Iron County</b> .....				Ward 3.....	1,085		
Arcadia township, including Arcadia village,				Webb City <sup>11</sup> .....	11,817	9,201	5,043
Ironton city, and Pilot Knob town.....	2,597	2,870	2,980	Ward 1.....	1,713		
Arcadia village.....	239	205	408	Ward 2.....	1,860		
Ironton city.....	721	797	965	Ward 3.....	1,801		
Pilot Knob town.....	445	455	767	Ward 4.....	2,505		
Dent township.....	1,035	714	628	Ward 5.....	2,240		
Iron township, including Graniteville and Mid-				Ward 6.....	1,608		
dle Brook villages.....	1,497	1,724	1,935	Lincoln township.....	665	721	821
Graniteville village.....	393	346	721	McDonald township.....	1,156	1,203	1,205
Middle Brook village.....	80			Madison township.....	1,096	1,194	1,248
Kaolin township.....	654	573	508	Marion township, including Carthage city ..	11,483	11,056	9,323
Liberty township.....	762	830	863	Carthage city.....	9,435	9,416	7,987
Union township, including Annapolis and Des				Ward 1.....	1,417		
Arc villages.....	1,958	2,005	2,165	Ward 2.....	1,714		
Annapolis village.....	160	165	190	Ward 3.....	2,221		
Des Arc village.....	287	180	413	Ward 4.....	2,122		
	223,522	195,193	160,510	Ward 5.....	2,009		
<b>Jackson County</b> .....				Mineral township, including Oronogo and Pur-			
Blue township, <sup>1</sup> including Independence city,				cell cities and part of Neck City.....	5,946	4,646	2,145
but exclusive of part of Kansas City.....	18,170	11,731	10,533	Neck City (part of).....	371	574	
Independence city.....	9,850	6,974	6,330	Oronogo city.....	1,912	2,073	
Ward 1.....	2,224			Ward 1.....	1,109		
Ward 2.....	1,850			Ward 2.....	803		
Ward 3.....	1,963			Purcell city <sup>12</sup> .....	994		
Ward 4.....	5,133			Preston township, including Jasper city ..	1,518	1,597	1,385
Brooking township, <sup>1</sup> exclusive of part of Kansas				Jasper city.....	684	627	400
City.....	1,505	1,574	1,416	Sarcoxic township, including Larussell, Reeds,			
Fort Osage township, including Buckner and				and Sarcoxic cities.....	3,245	3,335	2,532
Levasy villages.....	2,552	2,760	2,441	Larussell city <sup>13</sup> .....	261		
Buckner village.....	410	284	164	Reeds city <sup>14</sup> .....	258		
Levasy village <sup>2</sup> .....	66			Sarcoxic city.....	1,911	1,120	1,172
Kansas City, <sup>3</sup> comprising Kaw township and				Sheridan township.....	810	851	955
parts of Blue, Brooking, and Westport town-				Twin Groves township, including Carl Junc-			
ships.....	248,381	416,745	132,716	tion city.....	2,479	2,628	2,323
Kansas City.....	248,381	163,759	132,716	Carl Junction city.....	1,115	1,177	689
Ward 1.....	18,103			Ward 1.....	416		
Ward 2.....	16,618			Ward 2.....	699		
Ward 3.....	11,043			Union township.....	1,238	1,877	1,309
Ward 4.....	25,008						
Ward 5.....	18,229			<b>Jefferson County</b> ..... 27,378			
Ward 6.....	14,710			Big River township.....	1,707	1,899	1,892
Ward 7.....	21,075			Central township, including Hillsboro village ..	1,849	2,194	1,732
Ward 8.....	26,840			Hillsboro village.....	261	254	264
Ward 9.....	24,429			Joachim township, including Festus city ..	8,774	5,094	5,206
Ward 10.....	16,538			Festus city.....	2,556	1,256	1,355
Ward 11.....	13,082			Ward 1.....	1,207		
Ward 12.....	13,791			Ward 2.....	937		
Ward 13.....	9,601			Ward 3.....	522		
Ward 14.....	15,229			Meramec township.....	2,605	2,788	2,614
Ward 15.....	10,040			Platina township.....	1,613	1,753	1,804
Ward 16.....	6,465			Rock township, including Kimmswick village ..	3,876	3,628	3,266
Frairie township, including Lees Summit city ..	4,455	4,294	4,185	Kimmswick village.....	255	212	189
Lees Summit city.....	1,456	1,458	1,369	Valle township, including De Soto city ..	7,454	8,356	5,668
Snlabar township, including Blue Springs town,				De Soto city.....	4,721	6,811	3,980
Grain Valley village, and Oak Grove city ..	4,001	4,293	4,288	Ward 1.....	1,915		
Blue Springs town.....	561	483	506	Ward 2.....	1,225		
Ward 1.....	241			Ward 3.....	1,119		
Ward 2.....	320			Ward 4.....	1,084		
Grain Valley village <sup>5</sup> .....	153		193				
Oak Grove city.....	641	408		<b>Johnson County</b> ..... 23,297			
Ward 1.....	321			Centerview township.....	1,396	1,540	1,622
Ward 2.....	320			Chilhowee township, including Chilhowee vil-			
Van Buren township.....	1,798	2,032	2,020	lage.....	1,964	1,846	1,641
Washington township.....	2,369	1,829	1,568	Chilhowee village <sup>15</sup> .....	425		
Westport township, <sup>6</sup> exclusive of part of Kansas				Columbus township.....	962	1,092	1,195
City.....	200	1,926	1,358				

<sup>1</sup> Part-annexed to Kansas City in 1909.  
<sup>2</sup> Incorporated in 1901.  
<sup>3</sup> Part of Westport township annexed in 1900 and parts of Blue, Brooking, Kaw, and Westport townships annexed in 1909.  
<sup>4</sup> Includes population (993) of that part of Kaw township outside Kansas City.  
<sup>5</sup> Disincorporated between 1890 and 1900; reincorporated in 1903.  
<sup>6</sup> Parts annexed to Kansas City in 1900 and 1909.  
<sup>7</sup> County total includes population (9,943) of Joplin city, returned independently in 1890.

<sup>8</sup> Returned in 1900 as in Mineral township only.  
<sup>9</sup> Part of Galena township annexed to Joplin city in 1908.  
<sup>10</sup> Exclusive of population of Joplin city.  
<sup>11</sup> Part of Joplin township annexed to Webb City in 1906.  
<sup>12</sup> Incorporated in 1904.  
<sup>13</sup> Incorporated in 1903.  
<sup>14</sup> Incorporated in 1903.  
<sup>15</sup> Incorporated in 1907.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Johnson County—Continued.</b>				<b>Lafayette County—Continued.</b>			
Grover township.....	1,004	1,060	1,026	Lexington township, including Lexington city..	8,444	7,561	7,968
Hazel Hill township.....	1,050	1,164	1,240	Lexington city.....	5,242	4,190	4,537
Jackson township.....	1,680	1,913	2,100	Ward 1.....	1,081		
Jefferson township.....	1,290	1,242	1,270	Ward 2.....	1,390		
Kingsville township, including Kingsville vil-				Ward 3.....	1,698		
lage.....	1,105	1,258	1,000	Ward 4.....	1,285		
Kingsville village.....	238	323	317	Middleton township, including Alma village and			
Madison township, including Holden city.....	2,793	3,049	3,348	Waverly town.....	2,153	2,236	2,251
Holden city.....	2,007	2,186	2,520	Alma village.....	310	248	179
Montserrat township, including Montserrat				Waverly town.....	777	722	865
village.....	965	1,183		Sniabar township, including Odessa city.....	2,604	2,096	2,698
Montserrat village.....	157	184		Odessa city.....	1,651	1,445	1,872
Post Oak township, including Leeton village..	1,889	1,980	1,775	Ward 1.....	524		
Leeton village 1.....	420			Ward 2.....	541		
Rose Hill township.....	1,401	1,385	1,850	Ward 3.....	600		
Simpson township.....	1,105	1,127	1,055	Washington township, including Mayview vil-			
Warrensburg township, including Warrensburg				lage.....	2,782	3,625	3,048
city.....	6,013	6,251	6,006	Mayview village.....	308	483	
Warrensburg city.....	4,689	4,724	4,709				
Ward 1.....	1,389						
Ward 2.....	1,046						
Ward 3.....	1,484						
Ward 4.....	790						
Washington township, including Knob Noster							
city.....	1,612	1,762	3,294				
Knob Noster city.....	670	673	851				
	<b>12,403</b>	<b>13,479</b>	<b>13,501</b>		<b>26,583</b>	<b>31,663</b>	<b>36,228</b>
<b>Knox County</b>				<b>Lawrence County</b>			
Bee Ridge township.....	948	734	623	Aurora township, including Aurora city.....	5,267	7,721	5,075
Benton township.....	701	788	701	Aurora city.....	4,148	6,191	5,438
Bourbon township.....	760	773	833	Ward 1.....	1,800		
Center township, coextensive with Edina city..	1,662	1,605	1,450	Ward 2.....	1,403		
Edina city.....				Ward 3.....	1,449		
Ward 1.....	471						
Ward 2.....	572						
Ward 3.....	619						
Colony township.....	975	857	914				
Fabius township, including Newark village....	858	1,108	1,104				
Newark village.....	217	265	303				
Greensburg township, including Baring village.	1,378	1,375	1,388				
Baring village.....	379	241	268				
Jeddo township.....	440	502	571				
Liberty township.....	686	775	796				
Lyon township, including Hurdland village....	1,388	1,345	1,414				
Hurdland village.....	222	222	243				
Myrtle township, including Knox City village..	1,093	1,190	1,138				
Knox City village.....	205	325	298				
Salt River township, including Novelty village.	1,264	1,401	1,392				
Novelty village.....	252	267					
Shelton township.....	941	1,017	1,032				
	<b>17,363</b>	<b>16,523</b>	<b>14,701</b>				
<b>Laclede County</b>				<b>Lewis County</b>			
Auglaize township.....	1,090	1,047	1,143	Canton township, including Canton city.....	3,217	3,596	3,007
Eldridge township.....	1,084	918		Canton city.....	2,218	2,366	2,241
Franklin township.....	1,700	1,617	1,322	Ward 1.....	438		
Gnsconade township.....	1,748	1,080	1,252	Ward 2.....	414		
Hooker township.....	706	652	1,200	Ward 3.....	551		
Lebanon township, including Lebanon city.....	4,043	3,711	3,930	Ward 4.....	521		
Lebanon city.....	2,450	2,125	2,218	Ward 5.....	500		
Mayfield township.....	401	490	432				
Osage township.....	1,238	1,231	1,020				
Smith township.....	785	751	725				
Spring Hollow township.....	698	856	799				
Union township, including Conway village....	2,425	2,101	1,750				
Conway village.....	304	272	217				
Washington township.....	1,485	1,409	1,104				
	<b>80,154</b>	<b>81,679</b>	<b>80,184</b>		<b>15,514</b>	<b>16,784</b>	<b>15,935</b>
<b>Lafayette County</b>				<b>Lewis County</b>			
Clay township, including Bates City and Na-				Canton township, including Canton city.....	3,217	3,596	3,007
poleon villages and Wellington town.....	2,936	3,290	3,192	Canton city.....	2,218	2,366	2,241
Bates City village 2.....	74			Ward 1.....	438		
Napoleon village.....	142	152	106	Ward 2.....	414		
Wellington town.....	558	580	448	Ward 3.....	551		
Davis township, including wards 1 and 2 and				Ward 4.....	521		
part of ward 3 of Higginsville city.....	4,176	4,833	4,985	Ward 5.....	500		
Higginsville city (part of).....	2,171	2,306	2,315				
Total for Higginsville city in Davis and Dover							
townships.....	2,228	2,791	2,348				
Ward 1.....	1,019						
Ward 2.....	701						
Ward 3.....	511						
Dover township, including Corder town and							
Dover village and part of ward 3 of Higgins-							
ville city.....	3,056	3,873	3,051				
Corder town.....	649	553	1,145				
Dover village.....	214	242	87				
Higginsville city (part of).....	457	455					
Freedom township, including Aullville village							
and Concordia city.....	3,113	3,260	2,991				
Aullville village 2.....	169						
Concordia city.....	281	289	716				
Ward 1.....	458						
Ward 2.....	476						

1 Incorporated in 1906.  
2 Incorporated in 1905.

3 Incorporated in 1903.  
4 Incorporated in 1908.



TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Lincoln County</b> .....	<b>17,088</b>	<b>18,352</b>	<b>18,346</b>	<b>McDonald County</b> .....	<b>18,539</b>	<b>18,574</b>	<b>11,288</b>
Bedford township, <sup>1</sup> including Troy city.....	2,209	2,901	2,740	Anderson township, including Anderson city.....	1,772	1,200	
Troy city.....	1,180	1,163	871	Anderson city.....	721		
Ward 1.....	685			Ward 1.....	578		
Ward 2.....	685			Ward 2.....	345		
Burr Oak township, including Foley village.....	1,178	1,220	1,310	Buffalo township.....	973	505	915
Foley village.....	287			Center township.....	824	712	754
Clark township, <sup>1</sup> including Moscow Mills village.....	1,793	2,084	2,078	Cyclone township.....	346	408	
Moscow Mills village.....	595			Elk Horn township.....	1,295	1,252	1,204
Hawk Point township, <sup>1</sup> including Hawk Point village.....	1,141			Elk River township.....	900	1,075	1,189
Hawk Point village.....	499			Erie township.....	1,182	1,048	1,189
Hurricane township, including Elsberry city.....	3,076	3,206	2,798	McMillen township.....	1,162	1,253	1,358
Elsberry city.....	1,018	816	590	Mountain township.....	612	531	438
Ward 1.....	693			Pineville township.....	1,662	1,690	1,686
Ward 2.....	450			Prairie township, including Southwest city.....	1,110	1,593	1,423
Millwood township.....	836	881	886	Southwest city.....	488	691	707
Monroe township, including Old Monroe and Winfield villages.....	2,659	2,764	2,579	Ward 1.....	285		
Old Monroe village.....	251			Ward 2.....	198		
Winfield village.....	488	110		Richwood township.....	1,036	1,049	882
Nineveh township.....	662	845	1,009	White Rock township.....	665	949	828
Prairie township.....	417	823	972				
Snow Hill township.....	676	871	830				
Union township, including Silcox and Whiteside villages.....	1,595	1,826	1,855	<b>Macon County</b> .....	<b>80,868</b>	<b>83,018</b>	<b>80,578</b>
Silcox village.....	278	210	151	Bevier township, including Bevier city.....	4,726	4,471	2,917
Whiteside village.....	189			Bevier city.....	1,900	1,808	876
Waverly township.....	791	923	1,139	Ward 1.....	515		
				Ward 2.....	532		
				Ward 3.....	313		
				Ward 4.....	540		
<b>Linn County</b> .....	<b>25,253</b>	<b>25,508</b>	<b>24,121</b>	Callao township, including Callao town.....	1,276	1,227	1,161
Baker township.....	996	1,166	1,108	Callao town.....	588	498	571
Benton township, including Purdin village and part of Browning city.....	1,452	1,407	1,283	Chariton township, including College Mound village.....	2,009	2,013	2,004
Browning city (part of).....	485	567	410	College Mound village.....	230	230	
Total for Browning city in Benton township, Linn County, and Duncan township, Sullivan County.....	629	795	587	Drake township.....	651	929	666
Purdin village.....	337	390		Eagle township.....	778	799	830
Brookfield township, including Brookfield city.....	6,536	6,366	6,458	Basley township, including Gifford and South Gifford villages.....	811	851	873
Brookfield city.....	6,749	6,434	6,547	Gifford village.....	58		
Ward 1.....	1,319			South Gifford village.....	148		
Ward 2.....	1,814			Hudson township, including Macon city.....	4,492	5,156	4,464
Ward 3.....	1,538			Macon city.....	3,584	4,068	3,371
Ward 4.....	1,078			Ward 1.....	1,170		
Bucklin township, including Bucklin city.....	1,661	1,663	1,700	Ward 2.....	647		
Bucklin city.....	780	648	711	Ward 3.....	998		
Ward 1.....	441			Ward 4.....	774		
Ward 2.....	349			Independence township.....	726	568	964
Clay township.....	1,068	1,251	1,340	Jackson township.....	694	875	868
Enterprise township.....	404	421	518	Johnston township.....	322	416	478
Grantsville township.....	774	825	937	La Plata township, including La Plata city.....	2,273	1,993	1,918
Jackson township.....	1,151	1,325	1,649	La Plata city.....	1,605	1,345	1,169
Jefferson township, including Laclede city.....	1,746	1,942	1,842	Ward 1.....	700		
Laclede city.....	740	770	688	Ward 2.....	905		
East ward.....	384			Ward 3.....	869	960	1,140
West ward.....	416			Ward 4.....	1,811	1,914	1,727
Locust Creek township, including Linneus city.....	1,776	1,917	1,922	New Cambria village.....	587	568	410
Linneus city.....	838	878	815	Lyda township, including Atlanta city.....	1,271	1,260	983
Ward 1.....	470			Atlanta city.....	583		
Ward 2.....	412			Ward 1.....	248		
Marceline township, including Marceline city.....	4,572	3,271	2,638	Ward 2.....	281		
Marceline city.....	3,080	2,638	1,977	Middle Fork township.....	827	976	994
Ward 1.....	1,760			Morrow township.....	578	608	688
Ward 2.....	1,241			Narrows township.....	1,030	1,216	1,170
Ward 3.....	529			Richland township.....	905	794	854
North Salem township.....	950	1,134	978	Round Grove township.....	728	763	900
Parson Creek township, including Meadville city.....	1,486	1,838	1,690	Russell township.....	785	887	959
Meadville city.....	680	700	672	Tennille township.....	700	908	1,023
Yellow Creek township, including St. Catharine village.....	681	887	1,058	Valley township.....	741	871	856
St. Catharine village.....	187	118		Walnut township, <sup>7</sup> including Elmer town.....	1,134	931	1,116
				Elmer town.....	518	238	
				Ward 1.....	300		
				Ward 2.....	218		
<b>Livingston County</b> .....	<b>19,453</b>	<b>22,308</b>	<b>20,668</b>	White township, including Ethel village.....	1,191	1,342	1,032
Blue Mound township.....	1,007	1,264	1,036	Ethel village.....	423	397	
Chillicothe township, including Chillicothe city.....	7,575	8,531	7,024				
Chillicothe city.....	6,865	6,905	5,717	<b>Madison County</b> .....	<b>11,273</b>	<b>9,975</b>	<b>9,388</b>
Ward 1.....	1,260			Big Creek township.....	651		
Ward 2.....	1,612			Castor township.....	758	874	1,088
Ward 3.....	1,774			Central township.....	343		
Ward 4.....	1,619			German township, <sup>8</sup> including Marquand village.....	1,045	1,555	1,509
Cream Ridge township, including Chula village.....	1,285	1,318	1,034	Marquand village.....	359		
Chula village.....	384	488		Liberty township.....	702	734	( <sup>9</sup> )
Fairview township.....	1,105	1,368	1,471	Mine La Motte township.....	1,300		
Grand River township.....	1,081	1,201	1,189	Polk township.....	1,158	878	( <sup>9</sup> )
Green township.....	762	792	1,048	St. Francois township.....	678	519	626
Jackson township.....	1,508	1,879	1,904	St. Michael township, <sup>10</sup> including Fredericktown city.....	3,922	3,968	3,438
Medicine township.....	536	641	606	Fredericktown city.....	2,652	1,577	917
Monroe township.....	992	1,008	992	Ward 1.....	753		
Mooresville township, including Mooresville village.....	814	1,114	1,099	Ward 2.....	744		
Mooresville village.....	208			Ward 3.....	653		
Rich Hill township.....	909	993	1,067	Ward 4.....	177		
Sampson township.....	919	1,134	1,171	Twelvemile township.....	655	1,447	1,050
Wheeling township.....	900	1,059	1,027				

<sup>1</sup> Hawk Point township organized from parts of Bedford, Clark, and Prairie townships in 1900.  
<sup>2</sup> Incorporated in 1900.  
<sup>3</sup> Incorporated in 1903.  
<sup>4</sup> Incorporated in 1907.  
<sup>5</sup> Incorporated in 1905.  
<sup>6</sup> Incorporated in 1909.

<sup>7</sup> Returned as Walnut Creek in 1900.  
<sup>8</sup> County total includes population (1,562) of Liberty and Polk townships, not returned separately in 1890.  
<sup>9</sup> Big Creek township organized from part of German township in 1909.  
<sup>10</sup> Central township organized from part of Twelvemile township in 1909.  
<sup>11</sup> Incorporated in 1906.  
<sup>12</sup> Mine La Motte township organized from part of St. Michael township in 1909.

TABLE I.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Marion County</b> .....	<b>10,088</b>	<b>9,816</b>	<b>8,600</b>	<b>Monteau County</b> .....	<b>14,375</b>	<b>15,981</b>	<b>15,630</b>
Boons township.....	1,412	1,304	1,150	Burris Fork township.....	1,096	1,178	1,305
Dry Creek township.....	760	906	910	Harrison township.....	912	1,030	949
Jackson township.....	2,178	2,025	1,992	Linn township, including Jamestown, Lupus, and Sandy Hook villages.....	2,355	2,606	2,063
Jefferson township.....	2,211	1,927	1,407	Jamestown village.....	305	344	313
Johnson township.....	1,694	1,604	1,725	Lupus village <sup>6</sup> .....	164		
Miller township.....	1,326	1,108	1,090	Sandy Hook village <sup>6</sup> .....	71		
Spring Creek township.....	567	632	320	Moreau township, including Clarksburg city.....	1,100	1,269	1,248
				Clarksburg city.....	389	509	
<b>Marion County</b> .....	<b>30,572</b>	<b>29,331</b>	<b>26,333</b>	Pilot Grove township.....	1,709	2,020	2,003
Fabius township.....	1,642	1,825	1,777	Walker township, including California city.....	4,738	5,247	5,070
Liberty township, including Palmyra city.....	3,321	3,338	3,377	California city.....	2,154	2,181	1,772
Palmyra city.....	2,168	2,385	2,516	Ward 1.....	680		
Ward 1.....	791			Ward 2.....	751		
Ward 2.....	509			Ward 3.....	743		
Ward 3.....	808			Willow Fork township, including Fortuna village and Tipton city.....	2,455	2,575	2,392
Mason township, including Hannibal city.....	18,307	18,351	18,720	Fortuna village <sup>7</sup> .....	203		
Hannibal city.....	18,541	18,730	18,367	Tipton city.....	1,273	1,337	1,258
Ward 1.....	3,677			Ward 1.....	619		
Ward 2.....	2,547			Ward 2.....	654		
Ward 3.....	2,143						
Ward 4.....	3,208			<b>Monroe County</b> .....	<b>13,304</b>	<b>13,716</b>	<b>20,790</b>
Ward 5.....	3,733			Clay township.....	1,240	1,398	1,523
Ward 6.....	3,580			Indian Creek township.....	517	508	595
Miller township.....	1,187	1,206	1,257	Jackson township, including Paris city.....	4,605	4,838	5,177
Round Grove township.....	1,522	1,028	1,510	Paris city.....	1,474	1,397	1,437
South River township.....	564	641	687	Ward 1.....	638		
Union township, including Philadelphia vil- lage.....	1,427	1,477	1,581	Ward 2.....	330		
Philadelphia village.....	199	211	230	Jefferson township, including Stoutsville village. Stoutsville village.....	1,927	2,249	2,510
Warren township.....	2,122	2,365	2,348	Stoutsville village.....	315	199	258
				Marion township, including Holliday village and Madison city.....	2,573	2,034	2,851
<b>Mercer County</b> .....	<b>12,335</b>	<b>14,708</b>	<b>14,581</b>	Holliday village.....	262	555	254
Harrison township.....	1,092	1,308	1,438	Madison city.....	658	538	436
Lindley township.....	1,270	1,640	1,558	Ward 1.....	315		
Madison township, including Modena vil- lage.....	1,011	1,237	1,363	Ward 2.....	323		
Modena village <sup>8</sup> .....	111			Monroe township, including Monroe City, Monroe City.....	2,453	2,420	2,366
Marion township, including Mercer town and South Lineville village.....	1,782	1,884	1,680	Ward 1.....	1,240	1,229	1,230
Mercer town.....	533	540		Ward 2.....	662		
South Lineville village <sup>9</sup> .....	77			Ward 3.....	680		
Medicine township.....	983	1,234	1,257	Ward 4.....	698		
Morgan township, including Princeton city.....	2,500	3,282	3,064	South Fork township.....	1,253	1,345	1,495
Princeton city.....	1,385	1,675	1,410	Union township, including Middle Grove vil- lage.....	1,576	1,807	1,958
North ward.....	713			Middle Grove village.....	88	133	133
South ward.....	672			Washington township.....	1,080	1,325	1,223
Ravanna township, including Ravanna vil- lage.....	1,335	1,561	1,464	Woodlawn township.....	1,071	1,107	1,092
Ravanna village.....	261	298	348				
Somerset township.....	374	907	948	<b>Montgomery County</b> .....	<b>15,904</b>	<b>16,571</b>	<b>16,850</b>
Washington township, including Mill Grove town.....	1,440	1,573	1,800	Bear Creek township, including Jonesburg vil- lage.....	3,014	2,697	2,643
Mill Grove town.....	268			Jonesburg village.....	450	407	437
				Danville township, including Danville town and New Florence village.....	2,112	2,541	2,682
<b>Miller County</b> .....	<b>16,717</b>	<b>15,137</b>	<b>14,168</b>	Danville town.....	113	174	330
Equality township, including Tuscumba vil- lage.....	1,530	1,456	1,427	New Florence village.....	424	424	405
Tuscumba village.....	236	268	238	Loutre township, including McKittrick and Rhinsland villages.....	2,840	3,085	2,685
Franklin township, including Aurora Springs village.....	1,718	1,879	2,160	McKittrick village <sup>4</sup> .....	187		
Aurora Springs village.....	136	300	431	Rhinsland village.....	190	163	
Glaze township.....	2,490	2,034	2,109	Montgomery township, including Montgomery City.....	3,294	3,306	3,607
Jim Henry township.....	1,398	1,115	1,223	Montgomery City.....	1,789	2,028	2,199
Osage township.....	1,259	1,238	956	Ward 1.....	758		
Richwoods township, including Iberia vil- lage.....	3,398	3,472	3,155	Ward 2.....	1,033		
Iberia village.....	488	364		Prairie township, including Middletown vil- lage.....	1,969	2,464	2,644
Saline township, including Eldon city and Olean and Spring Garden villages.....	4,924	3,398	3,132	Middletown village.....	323	375	339
Eldon city.....	1,999	579		Upper Loutre township, including Wellsville city.....	2,366	2,478	2,589
Olean village.....	214	254		Wellsville city.....	1,194	1,100	1,138
Spring Garden village <sup>1</sup> .....	60			Ward 1.....	553		
				Ward 2.....	641		
<b>Mississippi County</b> .....	<b>14,537</b>	<b>11,837</b>	<b>10,134</b>	<b>Morgan County</b> .....	<b>12,963</b>	<b>12,175</b>	<b>12,311</b>
James Bayou township.....	613	597	619	Buffalo township.....	1,190	1,201	1,156
Long Prairie township, including Bertrand vil- lage.....	1,029	1,028	1,132	Haw Creek township, including Stover vil- lage.....	2,652	2,267	2,287
Bertrand village.....	346	298	281	Stover village <sup>10</sup> .....	386		
Mississippi township.....	1,270	1,018	785	Mill Creek township, including Syracuse vil- lage.....	1,644	1,832	1,918
Ohio township.....	1,764	1,720	1,377	Syracuse village.....	193	175	187
St. James township, including Anniston and Whiting villages and Hibbard city.....	3,879	2,709	1,625	Moreau township, including Barnett village and Versailles city.....	4,589	3,874	3,816
Anniston village.....	304	155		Barnett village <sup>5</sup> .....	118		
Hibbard city (East Prairie P. O.).....	1,243	938	298	Versailles city.....	1,598	1,240	1,211
Whiting village.....	248	244		East ward.....	768		
Tywappity township, including Charleston city. Charleston city.....	5,072	4,064	3,813	West ward.....	330		
Charleston city.....	3,144	1,895	1,331	Osage township.....	1,261	1,268	1,359
Wolf Island township.....	324	695	733	Richland township.....	1,527	1,733	1,775

<sup>1</sup> Returned as North and South Jefferson townships in 1900.  
<sup>2</sup> Combined population of North and South Jefferson townships.  
<sup>3</sup> Part of Mason township annexed to Hannibal city in 1909.  
<sup>4</sup> Incorporated in 1909.  
<sup>5</sup> Incorporated in 1905.

<sup>6</sup> Incorporated as a city in 1904.  
<sup>7</sup> Incorporated in 1900.  
<sup>8</sup> Incorporated in 1894.  
<sup>9</sup> Incorporated in 1902.  
<sup>10</sup> Incorporated in 1906.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910; see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>New Madrid County.....</b>				<b>Nodaway County—Continued.</b>			
Anderson township, <sup>1</sup> including Gideon town..	1,036			Jefferson township, including Clyde and New			
<i>Gideon town</i> <sup>1</sup> .....	708			Conception villages.....	1,699	1,652	1,639
Big Prairie township, including Matthews vil-				<i>Clyde village</i> .....	368	850	
lage.....	1,799	753	591	<i>New Conception village</i> <sup>11</sup> .....	132		
<i>Matthews village</i> <sup>2</sup> .....	237			Lincoln township, including Elmo village.....	1,858	2,236	2,219
Como township, <sup>3</sup> including Parma city.....	1,794	500		<i>Elmo village</i> <sup>12</sup> .....	848		
<i>Parma city</i> <sup>3</sup> .....	905			Monroe township, including Skidmore city.....	1,400	1,610	1,334
East township, <sup>4</sup> .....	610	572	400	<i>Skidmore city</i> <sup>13</sup> .....	662	661	
Hough township, <sup>5</sup> including Henderson Mound				<i>Ward 1</i> .....	272		
village.....	245			<i>Ward 2</i> .....	200		
<i>Henderson Mound village</i> <sup>6</sup> .....	191			Nodaway township, including Burlington Junction			
La Font township, including Conran and Mar-				city.....	1,833	1,849	1,768
ston villages.....	1,425	600		<i>Burlington Junction city</i> .....	942	769	707
<i>Conran village</i> <sup>7</sup> .....	130			Polk township, including Maryville city.....	7,363	7,740	7,102
<i>Marston village</i> <sup>8</sup> .....	293			<i>Maryville city</i> .....	4,762	4,577	4,037
Le Fleur township, including Point Pleasant				<i>Ward 1</i> .....	613		
village.....	1,893	1,645	1,688	<i>Ward 2</i> .....	692		
<i>Point Pleasant village</i> .....	89	163	137	<i>Ward 3</i> .....	1,103		
Lewis township, <sup>9</sup> including Lilbourn city.....	1,087			<i>Ward 4</i> .....	1,754		
<i>Lilbourn city</i> <sup>9</sup> .....	484			Union township, including Pickering village.....	1,320	1,645	1,559
<i>Ward 1</i> .....	222			<i>Pickering village</i> .....	204		
<i>Ward 2</i> .....	268			Washington township, including Guilford vil-			
New Madrid township, <sup>10</sup> including New Madrid				lages.....	1,285	1,334	1,144
city.....	4,348	4,089	4,569	<i>Guilford village</i> .....	207	235	
<i>New Madrid city</i> .....	1,832	1,439	1,193	White Cloud township, including Arkoe village.....	1,244	1,434	1,562
Portage township, including Portageville city.....	1,561	961	446	<i>Arkoe village</i> <sup>1</sup> .....	87		
<i>Portageville city</i> <sup>10</sup> .....	237	487					
<i>Ward 1</i> .....	67			<b>Oregon County.....</b>	<b>14,691</b>	<b>13,906</b>	<b>17,487</b>
<i>Ward 2</i> .....	350			Big Apple township, including Koshkonong			
St. John township.....	608	453	447	village.....	1,316	890	
West township, including Canalou village and				<i>Koshkonong village</i> .....	452	215	
Morehouse city.....	3,182	1,717	1,176	Black Pond township.....	252	202	
<i>Canalou village</i> <sup>11</sup> .....	296			Cedar Bluff township.....	604	727	495
<i>Morehouse city</i> <sup>12</sup> .....	1,686	900		Falling Spring township.....	241	445	180
				Franks township.....	111	188	
<b>Newton County.....</b>	<b>27,136</b>	<b>27,001</b>	<b>22,108</b>	Goebel township.....	396	259	
Benton township <sup>11</sup> .....	1,081	2,170	1,798	Highland township.....	739	780	450
Berwick township <sup>12</sup> .....	584			Jobe township <sup>13</sup> .....	491	1,071	915
Buffalo township <sup>13</sup> .....	1,235	1,308	1,207	Johnson township <sup>14</sup> .....	534	950	494
Dayton township <sup>14</sup> .....	732	1,584	1,403	King township.....	813	571	412
Five Mile township <sup>15</sup> .....	833			Moore township.....	786	650	740
Franklin township.....	2,048	1,926	1,822	Myrtle township <sup>15</sup> .....	937		
Granby township, including Granby city.....	3,798	3,732	2,610	Oak Grove township <sup>16</sup> .....	1,552	1,854	1,798
<i>Granby city</i> .....	2,448	2,515	1,400	Ozark township <sup>16</sup> .....	189		
<i>Ward 1</i> .....	737			Thayer township, including Thayer city.....	1,566	1,463	1,064
<i>Ward 2</i> .....	1,708			<i>Thayer city</i> <sup>17</sup> .....	3,452	3,184	
Marion township.....	2,150	2,145	1,794	<i>Woodsdale township</i> .....	1,615	1,876	1,143
Neosho township, including Neosho city.....	6,421	5,287	2,288		732	684	735
<i>Neosho city</i> .....	3,601	2,786	2,198				
<i>Ward 1</i> .....	1,300			<b>Osage County.....</b>	<b>14,283</b>	<b>14,096</b>	<b>13,080</b>
<i>Ward 2</i> .....	1,649			Benton township, including Chamols city.....	2,904	3,415	3,542
<i>Ward 3</i> .....	316			<i>Chamols city</i> .....	649	736	769
Newtonia township, <sup>18</sup> including Newtonia vil-				Crawford township, including Linn town.....	3,509	3,322	3,337
lage.....	1,456	1,834	1,538	<i>Linn town</i> .....	632	491	
<i>Newtonia village</i> .....	293	355		Jackson township, including Meta village.....	1,573	1,067	1,056
Seneca township, including Seneca city.....	1,641	1,625	1,687	<i>Meta village</i> <sup>19</sup> .....	399		
<i>Seneca city</i> .....	221	1,043	1,101	Jefferson township.....	1,865	1,932	1,682
Shoal Creek township <sup>19</sup> .....	2,320	2,336	1,721	Linn township.....	1,767	1,928	1,786
Van Buren township, <sup>20</sup> including Wentworth				Washington township, including Argyle, Free-			
village.....	1,815	2,054	2,240	burg, and Westphalia villages.....	2,575	1,932	1,699
<i>Wentworth village</i> .....	154	253		<i>Argyle village</i> <sup>21</sup> .....	176		
West Benton township <sup>21</sup> .....	1,100			<i>Freeburg village</i> <sup>22</sup> .....	331		
				<i>Westphalia village</i> <sup>23</sup> .....	321		
<b>Nodaway County.....</b>	<b>28,858</b>	<b>32,958</b>	<b>30,914</b>				
Atchison township, including Clearmont village.....	1,398	1,690	1,601	<b>Ozark County.....</b>	<b>11,936</b>	<b>12,145</b>	<b>9,795</b>
<i>Clearmont village</i> .....	263	248		Barron Fork township <sup>24</sup> .....	832	944	
Grant township, including Barnard village.....	1,432	1,677	1,642	Bayou township <sup>25</sup> .....	1,425	2,035	1,750
<i>Barnard village</i> .....	333	369	487	Big Creek township.....	738	1,032	
Green township, including Quitman village.....	1,263	2,032	1,008	Bridges township, <sup>26</sup> including Gainesville village.....	1,350	1,862	1,095
<i>Quitman village</i> .....	231	368	523	<i>Gainesville village</i> .....	195	222	175
Hopkins township, including Hopkins city.....	1,760	1,886	1,827	Jackson township.....	646	606	962
<i>Hopkins city</i> .....	909	907	840	Jasper township.....	788	872	1,060
<i>Ward 1</i> .....	403			Lick Creek township <sup>26</sup> .....	592		
<i>Ward 2</i> .....	600			Marion township <sup>27</sup> .....	1,601	2,462	1,860
Hughes township, including Graham village.....	1,554	1,883	1,910	Noble township <sup>28</sup> .....	543		
<i>Graham village</i> .....	365	384	355	Nottingham township <sup>29</sup> .....	419		
Independence township, including Parnell vil-				Pine Creek township <sup>30</sup> .....	679		
lage.....	1,744	2,122	1,818	Richland township <sup>31</sup> .....	1,799	2,329	1,817
<i>Parnell village</i> .....	438	438	287	Spring Creek township <sup>32</sup> .....	514		
Jackson township, including Ravenwood vil-							
lage.....	1,741	2,142	1,901				
<i>Ravenwood village</i> .....	341	285					

<sup>1</sup> Anderson township organized from part of Como township in 1900.  
<sup>2</sup> Incorporated in 1909.  
<sup>3</sup> Incorporated in 1907.  
<sup>4</sup> Incorporated in 1906.  
<sup>5</sup> Hough township organized from part of East township in 1903.  
<sup>6</sup> Incorporated in 1910.  
<sup>7</sup> Lewis township organized from part of New Madrid township in 1906.  
<sup>8</sup> Incorporated as a city in 1910.  
<sup>9</sup> Incorporated as a city in 1903.  
<sup>10</sup> Incorporated as a city in 1900.  
<sup>11</sup> West Benton township organized from part of Benton township in 1907.  
<sup>12</sup> Berwick township organized from parts of Newtonia and Van Buren townships in 1902.  
<sup>13</sup> Five Mile township organized from parts of Dayton and Shoal Creek townships in 1904.  
<sup>14</sup> Incorporated in 1902.  
<sup>15</sup> Incorporated in 1904.  
<sup>16</sup> Incorporated as a city in 1901.  
<sup>17</sup> County total includes population (3,184) of Lynn township, taken to form Thayer township and part of Big Apple township between 1890 and 1900.

<sup>18</sup> Myrtle township organized from parts of Jobe and Oak Grove townships in 1904.  
<sup>19</sup> Ozark township organized from part of Johnson township in 1908.  
<sup>20</sup> Incorporated as a city in 1908.  
<sup>21</sup> Incorporated in 1903.  
<sup>22</sup> Incorporated in 1905.  
<sup>23</sup> Part taken to form part of Nottingham township in 1909.  
<sup>24</sup> Part taken to form part of Lick Creek township in 1908.  
<sup>25</sup> Parts taken to form parts of Pine Creek, Lick Creek, and Nottingham townships in 1906, 1905, and 1906, respectively.  
<sup>26</sup> Organized from parts of Bayou and Bridges townships in 1908.  
<sup>27</sup> Parts taken to form Noble township in 1906 and part of Nottingham township in 1909.  
<sup>28</sup> Organized from part of Marion township in 1906; part taken to form part of Nottingham township in 1909.  
<sup>29</sup> Organized from parts of Barron Fork, Bridges, Marion, and Noble townships in 1905.  
<sup>30</sup> Organized from parts of Bridges and Richland townships in 1906.  
<sup>31</sup> Parts taken to form Spring Creek township in 1908 and part of Pine Creek township in 1906.  
<sup>32</sup> Organized from part of Richland township in 1903.



TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Pulaski County.....</b>	<b>11,438</b>	<b>10,394</b>	<b>9,387</b>	<b>Ray County—Continued.</b>			
Cullen township, including Waynesville village.	2,091	1,986	1,688	Knoxville township.....	1,875	2,242	2,268
Waynesville village <sup>1</sup> .....	267			Orrick township, including Orrick village.....	1,428	1,688	1,682
Liberty township, including Richland city.....	2,719	2,704	2,477	Orrick village.....	435	391	370
Richland city.....	884	736	555	Polk township, including Lawson city.....	1,734	2,077	2,159
Ward 1.....	316			Lawson city.....	604	635	620
Ward 2.....	536			Richmond township, including Henrietta and			
Ward 3.....	252			Rayville villages and Richmond city.....	7,670	8,373	8,009
Piney township.....	1,040	929	713	Henrietta village.....	445	385	316
Roubidoux township.....	980	842	829	Rayville village <sup>6</sup> .....	239		
Tavern township.....	2,143	1,796	1,665	Richmond city.....	3,664	3,478	2,366
Union township, including Dixon city.....	2,465	2,137	2,085	Ward 1.....	1,467		
Dixon city <sup>2</sup> .....	715	600	404	Ward 2.....	800		
				Ward 3.....	671		
<b>Putnam County.....</b>	<b>14,308</b>	<b>16,688</b>	<b>15,868</b>	Ward 4.....	336		
Elm township.....	2,468	2,901	2,755	<b>Reynolds County.....</b>	<b>9,592</b>	<b>8,161</b>	<b>6,808</b>
Grant township.....	820	716	644	Black River township.....	976	730	686
Jackson township.....	757	939	1,085	Carroll township, including wards 1 and 2 of			
Liberty township.....	1,165	1,581	1,540	Bunker town.....	2,357	1,463	1,326
Lincoln township.....	1,633	2,248	1,917	Bunker town <sup>3</sup> (part of).....	338		
Medicine township, including Lucerne village.....	862	895	949	[For total, see Sinking township, Dent			
Lucerne village.....	254	232		County.]			
Richland township.....	874	1,041	993	Jackson township.....	1,223	776	590
Sherman township.....	654	874	892	Lesterville township.....	1,194	1,231	1,032
Union township, including ward 1 and part of				Logan township.....	2,346	2,343	1,781
ward 2 of Unionville city.....	2,544	3,057	2,102	Webb township.....	1,496	1,618	1,888
Unionville city (part of).....	1,731	2,080	1,118				
Total for Unionville city <sup>4</sup> in Union and Wil-				<b>Ripley County.....</b>	<b>13,099</b>	<b>13,186</b>	<b>8,512</b>
son townships.....	2,000	2,060	1,118	Current River township.....	796	781	405
Ward 1.....	847			Douphan township, including Douphan city.....	2,834	3,052	1,657
Ward 2.....	1,153			Douphan city.....	1,225	1,608	609
Wilson township, <sup>5</sup> including part of ward 2 of				Ward 1.....	625		
Unionville city.....	1,036	775	805	Ward 2.....	602		
Unionville city (part of).....	239			Gatewood township.....	1,095	1,297	1,074
York township.....	1,495	1,061	1,673	Harris township.....	888	910	588
				Johnson township.....	618	370	326
<b>Rolls County.....</b>	<b>12,913</b>	<b>12,287</b>	<b>12,294</b>	Jordan township.....	802	1,014	449
Center township, including Center city.....	1,464	1,407	1,226	Kelley township.....	409	537	796
Center city <sup>1</sup> .....	640	300	155	Pine township.....	673	771	
Ward 1.....	266			Sherley township.....	832	798	
Ward 2.....	244			Thomas township, including Naylor village.....	1,228	716	322
Clay township.....	1,055	1,566	1,698	Naylor village.....	406	302	
Jasper township.....	1,615	1,807	2,004	Union township.....	1,167	1,304	1,027
Saline township.....	1,437	1,704	1,723	Varner township.....	851	492	853
Salt River township, including Perry city.....	2,170	2,075	1,849	Washington township.....	906	1,034	1,012
Perry city.....	896	684	516				
Ward 1.....	406			<b>St. Charles County.....</b>	<b>24,695</b>	<b>24,474</b>	<b>22,977</b>
Ward 2.....	489			Callaway township.....	1,499	1,779	1,665
Saverton township.....	3,075	1,460	1,422	Culvre township, including Wentzville city.....	3,220	3,286	3,262
Spencer township, including New London city.....	2,097	2,268	2,367	Wentzville city.....	659	519	487
New London city.....	942	881	633	Ward 1.....	870		
Ward 1.....	472			Ward 2.....	269		
Ward 2.....	470			Dardenne township, including part of St. Peters			
				village.....	3,619	4,104	4,214
<b>Randolph County.....</b>	<b>26,182</b>	<b>24,442</b>	<b>24,393</b>	St. Peters village (part of).....	867		
Calro township, including Calro village.....	1,025	1,183	1,334	Total for St. Peters village <sup>6</sup> in Dardenne and St.			
Calro village.....	260	173		Charles townships.....	269		
Chariton township.....	1,287	1,565	1,704	Femme Osage township, including Augusta			
Cilfion township.....	778	788	787	town.....	2,240	2,281	2,229
Jackson township, including Jacksonville village				Augusta town.....	267	232	291
Jacksonville village.....	727	786	785	Portage des Sioux township, including Portage			
Monteau township, including Higbee city.....	1,871	1,949	1,609	des Sioux village.....	2,202	2,483	2,309
Higbee city.....	1,215	1,161	1,093	Portage des Sioux village.....	213	242	
Prairie township, including Clark and Renick				St. Charles township, including St. Charles city			
villages.....	2,126	2,826	3,065	and part of St. Peters village.....	11,939	10,541	9,298
Clark village.....	300	283	194	St. Charles city.....	9,437	7,932	6,161
Renick village.....	213	186	457	Ward 1.....	2,209		
Salt River township.....	757	890	993	Ward 2.....	2,177		
Salt Spring township, including Huntsville city.....	3,839	3,378	3,616	Ward 3.....	2,377		
Huntsville city.....	2,847	1,805	1,836	Ward 4.....	2,681		
Ward 1.....	496			St. Peters village (part of).....	12		
Ward 2.....	632						
Ward 3.....	771			<b>St. Clair County.....</b>	<b>16,412</b>	<b>17,907</b>	<b>16,747</b>
Ward 4.....	343			Appleton township, including Appleton City.....	1,774	1,998	2,020
Silver Creek township.....	1,070	1,252	970	Appleton City.....	1,018	1,153	1,081
Sugar Creek township, including Moberly city.....	12,098	9,135	9,269	Ward 1.....	265		
Moberly city.....	10,923	8,018	8,215	Ward 2.....	418		
Ward 1.....	2,498			Ward 3.....	317		
Ward 2.....	2,361			Butler township, including Lowry City village.....	1,681	1,886	1,650
Ward 3.....	2,457			Lowry City village.....	462	487	388
Ward 4.....	3,607			Center township, including part of Monegaw			
Union township.....	604	640	721	Springs village.....	535	541	
				Monegaw Springs village (part of).....	52		
<b>Ray County.....</b>	<b>21,451</b>	<b>24,805</b>	<b>24,215</b>	Total for Monegaw Springs village <sup>6</sup> in Center			
Camden township, including Camden city.....	1,991	2,344	2,480	and Osage townships.....	122		
Camden city.....	477	329	650	Chalk Level township.....	598	635	1,062
Ward 1.....	233			Collins township, including Collins village.....	1,023	1,119	932
Ward 2.....	239			Collins village.....	259	280	
Crooked River township, including Hardin city.....	2,131	2,837	2,549	Dallas township, including Gerstor village.....	800	891	814
Hardin city.....	635	660	656	Gerstor village <sup>9</sup> .....	123		
Fishing River township, including Vibbard vil-				Doyal township.....	1,009	1,045	938
lage.....	1,990	2,354	2,189	Jackson township.....	812	889	917
Vibbard village.....	110	(0)	127	Monegaw township <sup>10</sup> .....	1,017	1,074	1,174
Grape Grove township.....	2,632	2,890	2,929				

<sup>1</sup> Incorporated in 1901.

<sup>2</sup> Incorporated as a city in 1906.

<sup>3</sup> Parts of Wilson township annexed to Unionville city in 1901, 1903, 1905, and 1906.

<sup>4</sup> Not returned separately in 1900.

<sup>5</sup> Incorporated in 1903.

<sup>6</sup> Incorporated in 1908.

<sup>7</sup> County total includes population (603) of Briar Creek and Fourchee townships taken to form Sherley township between 1890 and 1900.

<sup>8</sup> Incorporated in 1910.

<sup>9</sup> Incorporated in 1900.

<sup>10</sup> Returned as Monegaw Springs in 1900.



TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Schnyler County—Continued.</b>				<b>Shannon County—Continued.</b>			
Glenwood township, including Glenwood village	877	1,074	1,221	Moore township	545	339	309
<i>Glenwood village</i>	375	434	451	Newton township	520	626	412
Independence township	1,155	1,455	1,094	Pike Creek township	268	349	418
Liberty township, including Lancaster city	1,718	1,943	2,009	Spring Creek township <sup>7</sup>	476	721	424
<i>Lancaster city</i>	964	980	811	Spring Valley township	721	647	424
<i>North ward</i>	545			Winona township, including Winona city	1,486	1,521	1,915
<i>South ward</i>	419			<i>Winona city</i>	444	495	602
Prairie township, including Queen City	2,063	2,435	2,377	<i>Ward 1</i>	251		
<i>Queen City</i>	701	770	377	<i>Ward 2</i>	213		
<i>Ward 1</i>	361						
<i>Ward 2</i>	340			<b>Shelby County</b>	<b>14,864</b>	<b>16,187</b>	<b>15,642</b>
Salt River township, including Green Top village	919	1,088	1,164	Bethel township, including Bethel village	1,108	1,471	1,468
<i>Green Top village</i>	275	234	238	<i>Bethel village</i>	256	225	
				Black Creek township, including Shelbyville city	1,073	2,232	2,004
<b>Scotland County</b>	<b>11,869</b>	<b>13,232</b>	<b>12,674</b>	<i>Shelbyville city</i>	685	777	488
Harrison township, including Gorin village and South Gorin city	1,612	1,293	1,220	Clay township, including Clarence city	2,316	2,313	2,451
<i>Gorin village</i>	34	37	58	<i>Clarence city</i>	1,322	1,184	1,078
<i>South Gorin city</i>	746	319		<i>Ward 1</i>	641		
<i>Ward 1</i>	271			<i>Ward 2</i>	681		
<i>Ward 2</i>	475			Jackson township, including Hunnewell and Lakenan villages	1,662	1,835	1,929
Jefferson township, including Memphis city	3,418	3,995	4,276	<i>Hunnewell village</i>	406	473	427
<i>Memphis city</i>	1,934	2,195	1,780	<i>East ward</i>	174		
<i>Ward 1</i>	1,067			<i>West ward</i>	232		
<i>Ward 2</i>	871			<i>Lakenan village</i> <sup>2</sup>	137		
Johnson township	633	758	755	Jefferson township	1,150	1,412	1,634
Miller township	766	1,016	1,123	Lentner township	645	658	
Mount Pleasant township	768	879	1,276	North River township	344	409	
Sand Hill township, including Rutledge village	1,137	1,091	1,286	Salt River township, including Shelbina city	3,259	3,060	3,336
<i>Rutledge village</i>	418	298		<i>Shelbina city</i>	2,174	1,753	1,691
Thomson township, including Arbela village	1,046	1,268	1,221	<i>Ward 1</i>	1,153		
<i>Arbela village</i>	131	169	122	<i>Ward 2</i>	1,016		
Tobin township	625	723		Taylor township	1,282	1,377	1,369
Union township	1,184	1,345	1,514	Tiger Fork township	1,059	1,400	1,451
Vest township	790	885					
				<b>Stoddard County</b>	<b>27,807</b>	<b>24,669</b>	<b>17,327</b>
<b>Scott County</b>	<b>22,372</b>	<b>13,092</b>	<b>11,228</b>	Castor township, including Bloomfield city	4,060	5,117	3,670
Commerce township, including Commerce town	1,479	1,593	1,577	<i>Bloomfield city</i>	1,147	1,475	
<i>Commerce town</i>	544	533		Duck Creek township, <sup>10</sup> including Dudley village and Puxico city	3,897	3,172	2,383
Kelso township, including Chaltee and Ilmo cities, Edna town and Kelso village	6,327	1,804	1,118	<i>Dudley village</i>	150	229	
<i>Chaltee city</i> <sup>1</sup>	2,032			<i>Puxico city</i> <sup>11</sup>	314	413	212
<i>Edna town</i> <sup>2</sup>	1,209			Elk township	1,857	1,119	729
<i>Ilmo city</i> <sup>3</sup>	970			Liberty township, <sup>10</sup> including Bernie and Dexter cities	7,759	6,426	4,336
<i>Kelso village</i> <sup>4</sup>	150			<i>Bernie city</i> <sup>12</sup>	742	553	
Moreland township, including Benton and New Hamburg villages	2,129	1,834	1,803	<i>Dexter city</i>	2,322	1,362	792
<i>Benton village</i>	520	234	202	New Lisbon township	2,003	2,084	2,054
<i>New Hamburg village</i>	180	110		Pike township, including Advance city and Bell City village	4,003	3,728	2,572
Morley township, including Crowder, Morley, and Vanduser villages	2,579	1,552	1,223	<i>Advance city</i>	621	221	
<i>Crowder village</i> <sup>5</sup>	288			<i>Bell City village</i>	316	100	
<i>Morley village</i> <sup>6</sup>	404	437	395	Richard township, including Essex town	2,717	2,123	1,533
<i>Vanduser village</i> <sup>7</sup>	358			<i>Essex town</i>	548	163	
Richard township, including Sikeston city	5,672	2,511	2,216				
<i>Sikeston city</i>	5,327	1,077	636	<b>Stone County</b>	<b>11,559</b>	<b>9,892</b>	<b>7,090</b>
Sandy Woods township, including Blodgett village	1,306	1,311	1,112	Alpine township <sup>13</sup>	342		
<i>Blodgett village</i>	422	209		Cass township	953	924	970
Sylvania township, including Oran city	1,859	1,661	1,305	Flat Creek township <sup>14</sup>	393	997	645
<i>Oran city</i> <sup>8</sup>	1,023	487	271	Grant township	1,385	1,307	1,361
<i>Ward 1</i>	144			James township	495	510	350
<i>Ward 2</i>	537			Lincoln township <sup>15</sup>	682		
<i>Ward 3</i>	85			Logan township <sup>14</sup>	156		
<i>Ward 4</i>	257			McKinley township <sup>15</sup>	150		
Tywappity township, including Diehstadt village	921	826	866	Pierce township, <sup>16</sup> including Crane city	1,581	1,310	864
<i>Diehstadt village</i>	180	156		<i>Crane city</i> <sup>17</sup>	1,002		
				Pine township <sup>17</sup>	450	590	854
<b>Shannon County</b>	<b>11,443</b>	<b>11,347</b>	<b>8,898</b>	Ponce de Leon township <sup>18</sup>	504	460	301
Alley township <sup>9</sup>	205			Ruth township	1,133	560	241
Bartlett township	415	367		Union township	872	753	
Birch Tree township, <sup>7</sup> including Birch Tree city	1,101	1,759	1,688	Washington township, including Galena village	1,085	1,169	834
<i>Birch Tree city</i> <sup>8</sup>	497			<i>Galena village</i> <sup>4</sup>	353		
<i>Ward 1</i>	209			Whita River township <sup>17</sup>	163		
<i>Ward 2</i>	192			Williams township <sup>18</sup>	710	1,307	1,170
Blair Creek township	323	284	207				
Bowlan township	375	365	264	<b>Sullivan County</b>	<b>18,598</b>	<b>20,282</b>	<b>19,000</b>
Buckeye township	354	573		Bowman township, including Humphreys and Osgood villages	1,638	1,854	1,768
Casto township	593	548	362	<i>Humphreys village</i>	222	323	327
Delaware township <sup>6</sup>	236	470	325	<i>Osgood village</i> <sup>19</sup>	204		
Eminence township	1,524	1,121	920	Buchanan township	1,211	1,461	1,199
Jackson township	555	607	520	Clay township, including Harris and Newtown villages	1,528	1,606	1,812
Jasper township	336	385	297	<i>Harris village</i>	335	335	
Montier township <sup>7</sup>	905	1,286	836	<i>Newtown village</i>	291	291	303

<sup>1</sup> Incorporated in 1906.

<sup>2</sup> Incorporated in 1905.

<sup>3</sup> Incorporated in 1902.

<sup>4</sup> Incorporated in 1903.

<sup>5</sup> Incorporated as a city in 1904.

<sup>6</sup> Alley township organized from part of Delaware township in 1909.

<sup>7</sup> Spring Creek township organized from parts of Birch Tree and Montier townships in 1901.

<sup>8</sup> Incorporated in 1908.

<sup>9</sup> Incorporated in 1904.

<sup>10</sup> Part of Liberty township (including Dudley village) annexed to Duck Creek township in 1902.

<sup>11</sup> Incorporated as a city in 1905.

<sup>12</sup> Incorporated as a city in 1908.

<sup>13</sup> Alpine township organized from part of Williams township in 1906.

<sup>14</sup> Logan township organized from part of Flat Creek township in 1905.

<sup>15</sup> Lincoln township organized from part of Pierce township in 1904.

<sup>16</sup> McKinley township organized from part of Ponce de Leon township in 1906.

<sup>17</sup> White River township organized from part of Pine township in 1906.

<sup>18</sup> Incorporated in 1909.

<sup>19</sup> Incorporated in 1909.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census, 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Sullivan County—Continued.</b>				<b>Vernon County—Continued.</b>			
Duncan township, including Cora village and part of Browning city	1,404	1,711	1,693	Drywood township, including Milo village and Sheldon city	1,521	1,435	1,605
<i>Browning city (part of)</i>	144	169	177	<i>Milo village</i>	123		
[For total, see Benton township, Linn County.]				<i>Sheldon city</i>	238	474	396
<i>Cora village</i>	110			<i>Ward 1</i>	249		
Jackson township	2,185	2,410	2,251	<i>Ward 2</i>	279		
Liberty township	1,139	1,338	1,297	Harrison township	981	1,169	1,093
Morris township	805	1,137	1,106	Henry township, including Stotesbury village	1,191	1,372	1,817
Penn township, including Greencastle village and Green City	2,400	2,213	1,836	<i>Stotesbury village</i>	169	164	
<i>Greencastle village</i>	454	590	267	Lake township	592	730	815
<i>Green City</i>	844	477	318	Metz township, including Metz village	1,190	1,259	1,410
<i>North ward</i>	484			<i>Metz village</i>	240	159	
<i>South ward</i>	420			Montevallo township, including Montevallo village	894	1,018	1,076
Pleasant Hill township	981	1,146	1,242	<i>Montevallo village</i>	149	167	
Polk township, including Milan city	3,709	3,618	2,943	Moundville township, including Bronaugh village and part of Moundville village	1,402	1,021	1,472
<i>Milan city</i>	2,191	1,767	1,234	<i>Bronaugh village</i>	203	190	148
Taylor township	549	635	671	<i>Moundville village (part of)</i>	240	287	219
Union township	953	1,158	1,182	Osage township	1,266	2,146	1,812
<b>Taney County</b>				Richland township, including Richards village	876	809	780
Beaver township	1,005	1,854	1,457	<i>Richards village</i>	303	198	
Big Creek township	1,148	1,810	1,234	Virgil township	813	844	958
Branson township <sup>1</sup>	940			Walker township, including Walker village	972	1,222	1,362
Cedar Creek township	608	1,046	580	<i>Walker village</i>	304	470	584
Jasper township	988	1,242	872	<i>Ward 1</i>	224		
Newton township <sup>2</sup>	183	847	707	<i>Ward 2</i>	140		
Oliver township, including Hollister village	1,158	925	867	Washington township	2,325	1,861	1,503
<i>Hollister village</i>	111			<b>Warren County</b>			
Scott township	376	349	381	Bridport township	932	1,016	983
Swan township, including Forsyth and Taneyville villages	2,032	2,554	1,875	Camp Branch township	850	975	1,003
<i>Forsyth village</i>	187	204		Charette township, including Treloar village	2,338	2,026	2,480
<i>Taneyville village</i>	184			<i>Treloar village</i>	45		
<b>Texas County</b>				Elkhorn township, including Warrenton city	2,477	2,580	2,561
Boone township	742	680	525	<i>Warrenton city</i>	795	770	664
Burdine township, including Cabool city	1,954	2,239	1,940	<i>Ward 1</i>	368		
<i>Cabool city</i>	729	471	359	<i>Ward 2</i>	407		
<i>Ward 1</i>	312			Hickory Grove township, including Wright City village	1,077	1,792	1,897
<i>Ward 2</i>	477			<i>Wright City village</i>	377	333	383
Carroll township, including Summersville village	1,038	1,072	1,248	Pinckney township	840	980	989
<i>Summersville village</i>	290			<b>Washington County</b>			
Cass township	1,850	1,910	1,900	Bolgrade township	1,026	1,012	1,053
Clinton township	1,479	1,590	1,606	Bellevue township, including Caledonia village	911	885	858
Current township	717	696	441	<i>Caledonia village</i>	183	186	
Date township	693	605		Bretton township, including Mineral Point village and Potost city	2,878	2,479	2,494
Jackson township	993	1,001	868	<i>Mineral Point village</i>	200		
Lynch township	1,332	1,402	1,193	<i>Potost city</i>	772	653	599
Morris township	1,485	1,539	1,671	<i>Ward 1</i>	522		
Ozark township	729	755	755	<i>Ward 2</i>	160		
Pierce township	1,079	951	890	Concord township, including Irondale village	1,050	1,189	1,270
Piney township, including Houston city	2,047	2,033	2,001	<i>Irondale village</i>	538		
<i>Houston city</i>	644	514	555	Harmony township	1,115	1,349	974
<i>Ward 1</i>	145			Johnson township	1,023	1,210	963
<i>Ward 2</i>	215			Kingston township	1,138	1,290	1,123
<i>Ward 3</i>	280			Liberty township	920	1,030	1,050
Roubidoux township	903	982	963	Richwood township	1,077	1,342	1,260
Sherrill township, including Licking village	2,416	2,532	2,124	Union township	1,711	1,765	1,491
<i>Licking village</i>	551	193		Walton township	779	700	612
Upton township	1,390	1,488	1,353	<b>Wayne County</b>			
<b>Vernon County</b>				Benton township, including Piedmont city	2,004	1,831	1,707
Bacon township, including Fair Haven and Harwood villages and Schell City	1,610	1,819	2,127	<i>Piedmont city</i>	1,164	863	829
<i>Fair Haven village</i>	68	83		<i>Ward 1</i>	610		
<i>Harwood village</i>	293	240	240	<i>Ward 2</i>	644		
<i>Schell City</i>	558	608	547	Black River township	1,419	1,204	1,075
<i>North ward</i>	261			Cedar Creek township	1,545	1,197	1,111
<i>South ward</i>	301			Cowan township	1,272	1,420	966
Badger township	780	930	933	Jefferson township	477	547	345
Bliss Mound township	683	818	903	Logan township	1,357	1,479	1,413
Center township, including Nevada city	2,110	3,025	3,427	Lost Creek township	1,008	717	476
<i>Nevada city</i>	7,178	7,401	7,238	Mill Spring township	1,449	2,100	1,482
<i>Ward 1</i>	2,178			St. Francois township, including Greenville city	3,071	3,537	2,071
<i>Ward 2</i>	2,178			<i>Greenville city</i>	914	1,061	
<i>Ward 3</i>	1,104			Williams township, including Williamsville city	1,431	1,277	1,281
<i>Ward 4</i>	844			<i>Williamsville city</i>	477	515	456
<i>Ward 5</i>	1,453			<i>Ward 1</i>	260		
<i>Ward 6</i>	1,513			<i>Ward 2</i>	221		
Clear Creek township		943	932	<b>Webster County</b>			
Coal township, including Clayton village	696	711	852	17,377	16,640	15,177	
<i>Clayton village</i>	49	76	108	East Benton township	988	960	
Deerfield township, including Deerfield village and part of Moundville village	973	1,156	1,331	East Dallas township	1,006	935	869
<i>Deerfield village</i>	189	222	239	Finley township, including Seymour city	1,028	2,050	1,806
<i>Moundville village (part of)</i>	?			<i>Seymour city</i>	500	527	333
Total for Moundville village <sup>3</sup> in Deerfield and Moundville townships	247	287	219	<i>Ward 1</i>	245		
Dover township	1,044	1,131	1,127	<i>Ward 2</i>	245		
				Grant township, including Northview village	1,252	1,155	1,114
				<i>Northview village</i>	78		
				Hazelwood township	1,318	1,187	1,271

<sup>1</sup> Incorporated in 1909.<sup>2</sup> Branson township organized from part of Newton township since 1900.<sup>3</sup> Incorporated in 1910.<sup>4</sup> Incorporated as a city in 1906.<sup>5</sup> Returned in 1900 as in Moundville township only.<sup>6</sup> Incorporated in 1907.<sup>7</sup> Incorporated in 1904.<sup>8</sup> Incorporated in 1906.<sup>9</sup> County total includes population (1,765) of Benton township, taken to form East and West Benton townships between 1890 and 1900.



POPULATION—MISSOURI.

1087

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Webster County—Continued.</b>				<b>Wright County.....</b>			
High Prairie township.....	1,009	989	1,026	Boone township.....	1,206	1,137	1,043
Jackson township.....	1,328	1,349	1,168	Brush Creek township.....	780	778	632
Niangua township.....	746	471	367	Clark township.....	1,877	1,252	812
Ozark township, including Marshfield city.....	3,093	2,747	2,536	Elk Creek township.....	937	888	746
<i>Marshfield city</i> .....	1,193	984	880	Gasconade township, including part of ward 3 of			
<i>East ward</i> .....	611			Hartville city.....	1,660	1,762	1,754
<i>West ward</i> .....	682			<i>Hartville city</i> <sup>1</sup> (part of).....	60		
Union township.....	1,490	1,658	1,460	<i>Total for Hartville city</i> <sup>2</sup> in Gasconade and			
Washington township.....	939	972	842	<i>Hart townships</i> .....	507	445	
West Benton township.....	1,207	1,190		<i>Ward 1</i> .....	185		
West Dallas township.....	1,073	1,077	963	<i>Ward 2</i> .....	155		
				<i>Ward 3</i> .....	167		
				Hart township, including wards 1 and 2 and part			
				of ward 3 of Hartville city.....	1,555	1,005	1,430
				<i>Hartville city</i> (part of).....	447	445	
				Montgomery township.....	1,544	1,451	1,200
				Mountain Grove township, including Mountain			
				Grove city.....	3,232	2,640	2,016
				<i>Mountain Grove city</i> .....	1,723	1,004	830
				Pleasant Valley township, including Cedar Gap			
				village and Mansfield city.....	1,845	2,088	1,543
				<i>Cedar Gap village</i> <sup>3</sup> .....	112		
				<i>Mansfield city</i> .....	477	494	
				<i>Ward 1</i> .....	250		
				<i>Ward 2</i> .....	227		
				Union township.....	1,317	1,300	1,153
				Van Buren township.....	1,240	1,107	884
				Wood township.....	1,622	1,521	1,265

<sup>1</sup>Incorporated in 1906.

<sup>2</sup>Returned in 1900 as in Hart township only.

<sup>3</sup>Incorporated in 1903.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Worth County.....</b>			
Allen township.....	1,399	1,799	1,869
Fletcher township, including Grant City.....	2,041	2,442	1,923
<i>Grant City</i> .....	1,207	1,408	1,186
<i>East ward</i> .....	507		
<i>West ward</i> .....	700		
Greene township.....	759	1,014	971
Middlefork township.....	876	989	798
Smith township, including Allendale village.....	1,194	1,513	1,383
<i>Allendale village</i> <sup>1</sup> .....	243		
Union township, including Sheridan village.....	1,738	2,075	1,774
<i>Sheridan village</i> .....	409	547	

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE.	County.	1910	1900	1890	CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE.	County.	1910	1900	1890
Adrian city	Bates	929	629	618	Buffalo city	Dallas	820	757	861
Advance city	Stoddard	621	221		Bunceton city	Cooper	788	856	493
Agency village	Buchanan	429	380		Bunker town	Dent	556		
Albany city	Gentry	1,922	2,025	1,334	Burfordville village	Reynolds	114	90	
Aldrich village	Polk	225	189		Burgess village	Cape Girardeau	240		
Allendale village	Worth	243			Burlington Junction city	Nodaway	942	750	707
Allenville village	Cape Girardeau	257	148	178	Burnham village	Howell	73	72	
Alma village	Lafayette	310	248	179	Butler city	Bates	2,894	3,153	2,812
Altamont village	Davies	270	288		Cabool city	Texas	789	471	359
Altenburg village	Perry	279	222	183	Cainesville city	Harrison	887	743	418
Altona village	Bates	67	24		Cairo village	Randolph	220	173	
Amazonia village	Andrew	450	407	282	Caledonia village	Washington	128	190	
Amity village	Dekalb	173			Calhoun city	Henry	684	551	698
Amoret village	Bates	307	215		California city	Monticau	2,184	2,181	1,772
Amsterdam village	Bates	162	142		Callao town	Macon	526	498	371
Anderson city	McDonald	721			Camden city	Ray	477	392	650
Annapolis village	Iron	160	195	690	Camden Point village	Platte	109	170	177
Anniston village	Mississippi	364	155		Cameron city	Clinton	2,980	2,970	2,917
Appleton City	St. Clair	1,018	1,138	1,081	Campbell city	Dunklin	1,781	737	
Appleton village	Cape Girardeau	98	99	96	Canalou village	New Madrid	296		
Arbela village	Scotland	181	160	122	Canton city	Lewis	2,218	2,365	2,241
Arendia village	Iron	289	205	408	Cape Girardeau city	Cape Girardeau	8,475	4,815	4,297
Archie village	Cass	240	285	278	Cardwell city	Dunklin	874	502	
Argyle village	Osage	176			Carl Junction city	Jasper	1,115	1,177	699
Arkeo village	Nodaway	87			Carrollton city	Carroll	3,462	3,854	3,878
Armstrong city	Howard	570	401	248	Cartersville city	Jasper	4,539	4,445	2,884
Arrow Rock village	Saline	336	358	350	Carthage city	Jasper	9,483	9,416	7,981
Ash Grove city	Greene	1,075	1,039	1,350	Caruthersville city	Pemiscot	3,055	2,315	230
Ashburn village	Pike	266	312		Cassville city	Harry	781	702	626
Ashland village	Boone	341	401	373	Cedar City village	Callaway	208	287	
Atlanta city	Macon	523			Cedar Gap village	Wright	112		
Augusta town	St. Charles	207	238	201	Center city	Rails	640	300	155
Auliville village	Lafayette	160			Centertown village	Cole	285		
Aurora city	Lawrence	4,148	6,191	3,482	Centralia city	Boone	2,116	1,722	1,275
Aurora Springs village	Miller	135	900	421	Chaffee city	Scott	2,082		
Auxvasse village	Callaway	411	337	348	Chamolis city	Osage	649	726	769
Ava city	Douglas	713			Charleston city	Mississippi	3,144	1,893	1,381
Baring village	Knox	379	241	260	Chilhowee village	Johnson	425		
Barnard village	Nodaway	338	302	427	Chillicothe city	Livingston	6,265	6,905	5,717
Barnett village	Morgan	118			Chula village	Livingston	384	282	
Bates City village	Lafayette	74			Clarence city	Shelby	1,322	1,184	1,078
Bell City village	Stoddard	316	100		Clark village	Randolph	300	223	194
Belton city	Cass	922	1,055	988	Clarksburg city	Monticau	899	509	
Benton village	Scott	320	234	202	Clarksdale village	Dekalb	418	334	145
Benton City village	Adair	233	110	100	Clarksville city	Pike	916	843	1,186
Bernie city	Stoddard	742	333		Clarkton city	Dunklin	682		
Bertrand village	Mississippi	340	236		Claryville village	Perry	221	122	
Bethany city	Harrison	1,981	2,553	1,105	Clayton village	Vernon	49	76	102
Bethel village	Shelby	235	225		Clearmont village	Nodaway	203	348	246
Beverly city	Macon	1,600	1,808	876	Cleveland village	Cass	170		
Bigelow village	Holt	150	195		Clever village	Christian	248		
Billings city	Christian	700	702	464	Clinton city	Henry	4,992	5,061	4,737
Birch Tree city	Shannon	497			Clyde village	Nodaway	368	260	
Birmingham village	Clay	136	217	401	Cole Camp city	Benton	910	648	
Bismarck city	St. Francois	648	708	337	College Mound village	Macon	230	230	
Blackburn village	Saline	389	458	372	Collins village	St. Clair	269	260	
Blackwater village	Cooper	371	285		Columbia city	Boone	9,062	5,051	4,000
Blairtown village	Henry	288	291		Commerce town	Scott	544	588	
Bland village	Gasconade	359			Concordia city	Lafayette	931	889	715
Blodgett village	Scott	422	209		Connorsville town	Adair	652		
Bloomfield city	Stoddard	1,147	1,475		Conran village	New Madrid	196		
Blue Ridge village	Harrison	67	123		Conway village	Laclede	394	272	217
Blue Springs town	Jackson	501	493	566	Cora village	Sullivan	110		
Bluthedale village	Harrison	845	315		Corder town	Lafayette	649	538	1,145
Bogard village	Carroll	316	276	300	Corning village	Holt	253	240	176
Bolekoy village	Andrew	370	378	405	Cosby village	Andrew	170		
Bolivar city	Polk	1,975	1,809	1,485	Cottonwood Point village	Pemiscot	170	147	
Boonville city	Cooper	4,252	4,877	4,141	Cowgill village	Caldwell	363	367	
Bosworth city	Carroll	767	401		Craig city	Holt	621	775	603
Bourbon village	Crawford	382			Crane city	Stone	1,002		
Bowers Mill village	Lawrence	82			Creighton village	Cass	400	360	308
Bowling Green city	Pike	1,585	1,002	1,564	Crowder village	Scott	288		
Brashers village	Adair	468	401	316	Cuba city	Crawford	619	552	497
Brayner city	Caldwell	1,027	767	399	Curryville village	Pike	238	271	302
Breakenridge city	Caldwell	1,025	1,012	763	Cyrone village	Pike	94	85	
Brewerville village	Perry	181	78		Dadeville village	Dade	401	466	
Bridgeton town	St. Louis	129	178	287	Dalton village	Chariton	261	223	332
Brinson village	Grundy	104			Danville town	Montgomery	113	174	380
Brorough village	Vernon	263	190	148	Darlington village	Gentry	852	369	242
Brookfield city	Linn	5,749	5,484	4,547	De Soto city	Jefferson	4,721	5,611	3,960
Browning city	Linn	629	720	527	Dean Lake village	Chariton	186		
Brownington village	Sullivan	348	407	329	Dearborn city	Platte	499	567	239
Brunswick city	Henry	1,606	1,403	1,743	Deepwater city	Henry	1,398	1,201	1,102
Bucklin city	Chariton	780	642	711	Deerfield village	Vernon	129	222	239
Buckner village	Jackson	410	234	164	Dekalb village	Buchanan	391	362	
					Deray village	Cape Girardeau	175		

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE.	County.	1910	1900	1890	CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE.	County.	1910	1900	1890
Des Arc village	Iron	287	180	413	Greenville city	Wayne	914	1,051	.....
Dewitt city	Carroll	423	560	633	Gulford village	Nodaway	207	235	.....
Dexter city	Stoddard	2,322	1,802	792	Hale city	Carroll	587	665	530
Diehlstadt village	Scott	180	156	.....	Hallsville village	Boone	195	157	92
Dixon city	Pulaski	715	500	404	Hamilton city	Caldwell	1,761	1,804	1,641
Dongola village	Bollinger	72	.....	.....	Hannibal city	Marion	13,341	12,780	12,857
Doniphan city	Ripley	1,225	1,508	609	Hardin city	Ray	635	669	685
Doyar village	Lafayette	214	242	.....	Harris village	Sullivan	395	336	.....
Downing city	Schuyler	513	501	406	Harrisburg village	Boone	146	.....	.....
Drexel city	Cass	512	453	.....	Harrisonville city	Cass	1,947	1,844	1,645
Dudley village	Stoddard	150	229	.....	Hartsburg village	Boone	175	.....	.....
Eagleville village	Harrison	330	292	305	Hartsville city	Wright	507	445	.....
East Lynne village	Cass	277	353	.....	Harviell village	Butler	201	.....	.....
Easton village	Buchanan	225	227	.....	Harwood village	Vernon	205	240	240
Edgerton city	Platte	534	584	482	Hawk Point village	Lincoln	299	.....	.....
Edna city	Knox	1,562	1,605	1,456	Hayti city	Pemiscot	1,057	419	.....
Edna town	Scott	1,209	.....	.....	Henderson mound village	New Madrid	191	.....	.....
Eldon city	Miller	1,999	.....	.....	Henrietta village	Ray	443	385	315
Eldorado Springs city	Cedar	2,503	2,137	1,643	Hermann city	Gosnold	1,592	1,675	1,410
Elmer town	Macon	512	236	.....	Hibbard city (East Prairie P. O.)	Mississippi	1,243	388	298
Elmo village	Nodaway	342	.....	.....	Higbee city	Randolph	1,215	1,151	1,093
Elsherry city	Lincoln	1,018	816	390	Higginsville city	Lafayette	2,028	2,791	2,342
Elvins city	St. Francois	2,071	.....	.....	Hillsboro village	Jefferson	261	254	264
Enolia village	Pike	243	153	.....	Holcomb village	Dunklin	279	189	.....
Essex town	Stoddard	548	163	.....	Holden city	Johnson	2,007	2,126	2,520
Ethel village	Macon	423	397	.....	Holland town	Pemiscot	135	.....	.....
Eugene village	Colo.	195	.....	.....	Holliday village	Monroe	202	585	254
Everton city	Dade	522	630	.....	Hollister village	Taney	111	.....	.....
Ewing village	Lewis	327	.....	.....	Hollywood village	Dunklin	36	34	.....
Excelsior Springs city	Clay	3,900	1,381	2,034	Holt village	Clay	336	339	259
Exeter village	Barry	275	438	244	Hopkins city	Clinton	.....	.....	.....
Fair Haven village	Vernon	62	85	.....	Hornersville village	Nodaway	909	907	845
Fair Play village	Polk	421	407	.....	Houston city	Dunklin	390	240	.....
Fairfax city	Atchison	666	666	329	Houston city	Texas	644	514	355
Farber village	Audrain	305	247	272	Houstonia village	Pettis	349	307	278
Farley village	Platte	96	.....	.....	Humansville city	Polk	913	1,055	791
Farrington city	St. Francois	2,613	1,775	1,394	Hume town	Bates	514	540	486
Fayette city	Howard	2,586	2,717	2,247	Humphreys village	Sullivan	292	393	327
Federal village	St. Francois	499	.....	.....	Hunnell village	Shelby	406	473	427
Ferguson village	St. Louis	172	100	.....	Huntsdale village	Boone	91	.....	.....
Ferguson city	St. Louis	1,658	1,015	.....	Huntsville city	Randolph	2,247	1,805	1,836
Festus city	Jefferson	2,556	1,256	1,335	Hurdland village	Knox	322	322	248
Fillmore village	Andrew	232	225	261	Iberia village	Miller	428	264	.....
Flat River city	St. Francois	5,112	.....	.....	Illmo city	Scott	978	.....	.....
Florissant city	St. Louis	765	732	.....	Independence city	Jackson	9,859	6,974	6,380
Foley village	Lincoln	227	.....	.....	Ionia village	Benton	105	.....	.....
Forest City	Holt	534	632	428	Irondale village	Washington	338	.....	.....
Forest Park village	Lawrence	478	.....	.....	Ironton city	Iron	721	797	905
Forsyth village	Taney	187	204	.....	Jackson city	Cape Girardeau	2,105	1,658	941
Fortuna village	Monteau	203	.....	.....	Jacksonville village	Randolph	200	195	166
Foster village	Bates	318	347	513	Jameson village	Davies	358	335	429
Frankford city	Pike	793	700	662	Jamesport city	Davless	611	728	790
Fredericktown city	Madison	2,032	1,577	917	Jamesonville village	Monteau	305	344	313
Freeburg village	Ossage	351	.....	.....	Jasper city	Jasper	664	627	400
Freeman village	Cass	261	260	270	Jefferson City	Colo.	11,860	9,664	6,742
Fulton city	Callaway	5,228	4,883	4,314	Jerico Springs city	Cedar	395	443	488
Gainesville village	Ozark	195	222	175	Johnstown village	Bates	84	75	.....
Galena village	Stone	353	.....	.....	Jonesburg village	Montgomery	456	407	437
Gallatin city	Davless	1,825	1,750	1,469	Joplin city	Jasper	32,073	26,023	9,943
Galt city	Grundy	583	582	653	Kahoka city	Clark	1,768	1,818	1,425
Garden City	Cass	713	574	227	Kansas City	Jackson	248,381	163,752	132,716
Gentry village	Gentry	226	147	.....	Kearney city	Clay	631	621	588
Gerald village	Franklin	225	.....	.....	Kelso village	Scott	190	.....	.....
Gerster village	St. Clair	123	.....	.....	Kennett city	Dunklin	3,033	1,509	302
Gibbs village	Adair	226	168	.....	Keytesville city	Charlton	993	1,127	819
Gibson village	Dunklin	143	.....	.....	Kidder village	Caldwell	306	357	322
Gideon town	New Madrid	702	.....	.....	Kimmswick village	Jefferson	235	212	182
Clifford village	Macon	58	.....	.....	King City	Gentry	969	905	622
Gilliam village	Saline	298	347	321	Kingston city	Caldwell	535	655	465
Gilman city	Harrison	537	447	.....	Kingsville village	Johnson	238	323	317
Glasgow city	Howard	1,507	1,672	1,781	Kirksville city	Adair	6,347	5,966	3,510
Glenallen village	Bollinger	106	.....	.....	Kirkwood city	St. Louis	4,171	2,825	1,777
Glenwood village	Schuyler	375	434	451	Knob Noster city	Johnson	670	673	551
Golden City	Barton	882	875	773	Knox City village	Knox	395	395	288
Gordonville village	Cape Girardeau	170	125	95	Koshkonong village	Oregon	452	213	.....
Gorin village	Scotland	84	87	386	La Belle city	Lewis	1,017	966	702
Gower village	Clinton	370	892	328	La Grange city	Lewis	1,360	1,507	1,250
Graham village	Nodaway	365	384	353	La Plata city	Macon	1,605	1,345	1,169
Grain Valley village	Jackson	133	.....	.....	Laclede city	Lincoln	740	770	688
Granby city	Newton	2,442	2,315	1,400	Ladonia city	Audrain	614	619	529
Grantville village	Iron	398	846	721	Lakenan village	Shelby	137	.....	.....
Grant City	Worth	1,207	1,406	1,180	Lamar city	Barton	2,310	2,737	2,860
Green City	Sullivan	844	477	318	Lamonte town	Pettis	684	637	638
Green Ridge village	Pettis	430	339	.....	Lancaster city	Schuyler	904	980	811
Green Top village	Schuyler	275	284	238	Laredo city	Grundy	758	280	.....
Greencastle village	Sullivan	454	390	267	Larussell city	Jasper	261	.....	.....
Greenfield city	Dade	1,434	1,406	998					

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE.	County.	1910	1900	1890	CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE.	County.	1910	1900	1890
Lathrop city	Clinton	1,038	1,118	1,082	Moscow Mills village	Lincoln	305		
Lawson city	Ray	604	635	520	Moselle village	Franklin	148	141	
Lebanon city	Laclede	2,430	2,125	2,218	Mound City	Holt	1,675	1,681	1,103
Lees Summit city	Jackson	1,455	1,453	1,369	Moundville village	Vernon	247	287	219
Leeton village	Johnson	420			Mount Leonard village	Saline	187		
Levasy village	Jackson	86			Mount Moriah village	Harrison	350	412	
Lewistown village	Lewis	405	358	200	Mount Vernon city	Lawrence	1,161	1,206	782
Lexington city	Lafayette	5,242	4,190	4,537	Mountain Grove city	Wright	1,722	1,004	830
Liberal city	Barton	800	532	546	Mountain View town	Howell	552		
Liberty city	Clay	2,980	2,407	2,558	Napoleon village	Lafayette	146	182	106
Licking village	Texas	351	193		Naylor village	Ripley	406	202	
Lilbourn city	New Madrid	484			Neok City	Jasper	528	374	
Lincoln village	Benton	330	337		Nealsville village	Butler	241	114	
Linn town	Osage	532	491		Nelson city	Saline	480	468	383
Linn Creek village	Camden	435	340		Neosho city	Newton	3,061	2,725	2,198
Linnets city	Linn	882	878	818	Nevada city	Vernon	7,176	7,461	7,262
Lithium village	Perry	402	98		New Cambria village	Macon	387	352	410
Lockspring village	Davies	255	246	212	New Conception village	Nodaway	132		
Lockwood city	Dade	901	749	633	New Florence village	Montgomery	424	424	465
Longtown village	Perry	158	108		New Franklin city	Howard	704	1,156	132
Louisiana city	Pike	4,454	5,131	5,090	New Hamburg village	Scott	120	110	
Lowry City village	St. Clair	462	467	308	New Hampton town	Harrison	456	261	184
Lucerne village	Futnam	204	292		New Haven city	Franklin	555	883	767
Lupus village	Monteau	104			New London city	Rails	942	881	683
Luray village	Clark	103	194	246	New Madrid city	New Madrid	1,882	1,489	1,193
Lutesville town	Bollinger	551	525	235	New Market village	Platte	120	182	
McFall city	Gentry	385	544	528	Newark village	Knox	217	265	308
McKittrick village	Montgomery	127			Newburg city	Phelps	932	481	558
Macon city	Macon	3,554	4,068	3,371	Newtonia village	Newton	203	355	
Madison city	Monroe	638	538	480	Newtown village	Sullivan	261	291	308
Maitland city	Holt	730	805	484	Nixa village	Christian	276		
Malden city	Dunklin	2,110	1,402	943	Norborne city	Carroll	1,241	1,189	1,005
Malta Bend village	Saline	399	431	449	Northview village	Webster	78		
Manley village	Dunklin	100			Novelty village	Knox	232	267	
Mansfield city	Wright	477	494		Novinger city	Adair	1,711		
Maplewood city	St. Louis	4,976			Oak Grove city	Jackson	641	408	
Marble Hill village	Bollinger	313	295	267	Oak Ridge village	Cape Girardeau	256	252	111
Marcellus city	Linn	3,920	2,638	1,977	Odessa city	Lafayette	1,531	1,445	1,272
Marionville city	Lawrence	1,272	1,290	1,169	Old Monroe village	Lincoln	251		
Marquand village	Madison	339			Olean village	Miller	214	284	
Marshall city	Saline	4,869	5,080	4,297	Oran city	Scott	1,023	497	271
Marshfield city	Webster	1,193	964	980	Oregon city	Holt	1,002	1,032	948
Marston village	New Madrid	258			Oronogo city	Jasper	1,012	2,073	
Martinsburg village	Andrain	436	345	276	Orrick village	Ray	435	391	370
Maryville city	Nodaway	4,702	4,577	4,037	Osborn village	Clinton	360	386	373
Matthews village	New Madrid	237			Osoeola city	Dekalb			
Maysville city	Dekalb	1,061	925	717	Osgood village	St. Clair	1,114	1,037	995
Mayview village	Lafayette	308	423		Otierville village	Sullivan	204		
Meadville city	Linn	580	700	672	Owensville town	Cooper	453	384	439
Melbourne village	Harrison	111	120		Ozark city	Gasconade	677		
Memphis city	Scotland	1,984	2,195	1,780	Pacific city	Christian	813	830	490
Mendon village	Chariton	408	232	137	Palmira city	Franklin	1,418	1,213	1,184
Mercer town	Mercer	533	340		Papinsville village	Marion	2,168	2,323	2,515
Merwin village	Bates	195	250		Paris city	Bates	87	142	
Meta village	Osage	399			Parkville city	Monroe	1,474	1,397	1,457
Metz village	Vernon	240	159		Parma city	Platte	765	931	769
Mexico city	Andrain	5,939	5,099	4,739	Parnell village	New Madrid	905		
Miami city	Saline	431	581	647	Pattonsburg city	Nodaway	433	432	267
Middle Brook village	Iron	80			Peccular village	Davies	1,044	1,065	582
Middle Grove village	Monroe	88	133	133	Perry city	Cass	205	104	
Middletown village	Montgomery	323	375	389	Perryville city	Rails	895	624	316
Millan city	Sullivan	2,191	1,757	1,234	Phelps City village	Perry	1,708	1,275	875
Mill Grove town	Mercer	252			Philadelphia village	Atchison	97	107	203
Miller village	Lawrence	343	148		Pikering village	Marion	199	211	230
Millersville village	Cape Girardeau	99			Piedmont city	Nodaway	264		
Milo village	Vernon	123			Pierce City	Wayne	1,154	865	829
Minden Mines city	Barton	591	395	219	Pilot Grove city	Lawrence	2,043	2,151	2,511
Mineral Point village	Washington	290			Pilot Knob town	Cooper	354	631	550
Missouri City	Clay	559	398	422	Platte City	Iron	445	455	757
Moberly city	Randolph	10,923	8,012	8,215	Plattsburg city	Platte	793	744	706
Modena village	Mercer	111			Pleasant Green village	Clinton	1,650	1,878	1,634
Mokane town	Callaway	646	331		Pleasant Hill city	Cooper	68		
Monegan Springs village	St. Clair	122			Pocahontas village	Cass	2,065	2,002	2,217
Monette city	Barry	4,177	3,115	1,999	Point Pleasant village	Cape Girardeau	125	100	
Monroe City	Monroe	1,949	1,929	1,830	Polo city	New Madrid	99	153	137
Montevallo village	Vernon	146	157		Poplar Bluff city	Caldwell	526	539	415
Montgomery City	Montgomery	1,789	2,020	2,199	Portage des Sioux village	Butler	6,916	4,321	2,187
Monticello village	Lewis	283	287	259	Portageville city	St. Charles	218	242	
Montrose city	Henry	667	613	644	Potosi city	New Madrid	937	427	
Montserrat village	Johnson	157	184		Prairie Hill village	Washington	772	638	599
Mooreville village	Livingston	205			Prairie Home village	Chariton	113		
Morehouse city	New Madrid	1,636	900		Princeton city	Cooper	184	196	
Morley village	Scott	494	437	395	Purdin village	Mercer	1,385	1,575	1,420
Morrison village	Gasconade	257	276		Purdy village	Jasper	994		
Morrisville village	Polk	360				Linn	337	229	
						Barry	459	434	325

POPULATION—MISSOURI.

1091

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE.	County.	1910	1900	1890	CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE.	County.	1910	1900	1890
Puxico city	Stoddard	814	418	212	Stewartsville city	Dekalb	543	616	557
Queen City	Schuyler	701	770	377	Stoakton city	Cedar	590	555	508
Quitman village	Nodaway	231	356	332	Stokesbury village	Vernon	159	154	.....
Randolph village	Clay	123	92	.....	Stotts City	Lawrence	548	902	.....
Ravanna village	Mercer	251	295	348	Stoutsville village	Mouroe	315	196	253
Ravenwood village	Nodaway	341	285	.....	Stover village	Morgan	386	.....	.....
Raymore village	Cass	218	271	.....	Strasburg village	Cass	180	.....	.....
Rayville village	Ray	239	.....	.....	Sturgeon town	Boone	663	708	713
Reeds city	Jasper	298	.....	.....	Sullivan city	Franklin	934	714	.....
Renick village	Randolph	213	196	437	Summersville village	Texas	236	187	.....
Republic city	Greene	884	856	381	Summer village	Chariton	394	477	286
Revere village	Clark	196	161	.....	Sweet Springs city	Saline	1,122	1,080	1,137
Rhineland village	Montgomery	190	153	.....	Syracuse village	Morgan	193	175	187
Rich Hill city	Bates	2,755	4,053	4,008	Taneyville village	Taney	124	.....	.....
Richards village	Vernon	303	198	.....	Tarkio city	Atchison	1,966	1,901	1,166
Richland city	Pulaski	884	736	553	Thayer city	Oregon	1,613	1,276	1,143
Richmond city	Ray	3,064	3,478	2,895	Tina village	Carroll	304	368	.....
Ridgeway city	Harrison	841	648	351	Tipton city	Monteau	1,273	1,337	1,253
Roanoke village	Howard	110	147	207	Tracy village	Platte	176	209	.....
Rocheport town	Boone	434	593	691	Treloar village	Warren	43	.....	.....
Rockport city	Atchison	1,053	1,090	934	Trenton city	Grundy	5,656	5,396	5,039
Rockville town	Bates	566	580	534	Trimble village	Clinton	222	.....	.....
Rolla city	Phelps	2,261	1,600	1,532	Triplett village	Chariton	473	342	313
Roscoe village	St. Clair	182	181	150	Troy city	Lincoln	1,120	1,153	971
Rosendale village	Andrew	359	448	288	Turney village	Clinton	212	186	163
Rothville village	Chariton	245	.....	.....	Tuscumbia village	Miller	285	225	238
Rush Hill village	Audrain	168	181	210	Union city	Franklin	934	744	610
Rushville town	Buchanan	566	412	.....	Union Star village	Dekalb	388	439	272
Russellville village	Cole	335	295	.....	Unionville city	Putnam	2,000	2,050	1,118
Rutledge village	Scotland	418	292	.....	University city	St. Louis	2,417	.....	.....
St. Catharine village	Linn	127	112	.....	Urich city	Henry	484	445	312
St. Charles city	St. Charles	9,437	7,932	6,161	Vandalia city	Audrain	1,595	1,168	979
St. Clair village	Franklin	397	189	208	Vanduser village	Scott	388	.....	.....
St. James city	Phelps	1,100	575	467	Verona village	Lawrence	446	.....	.....
St. Joseph city	Buchanan	77,403	102,979	52,324	Versailles city	Morgan	1,598	1,240	1,211
St. Louis city	.....	687,029	575,238	451,770	Vibbard village	Ray	110	.....	127
St. Marys city	St. Genevieve	702	576	446	Wakenda village	Carroll	279	329	203
St. Peters village	St. Charles	269	.....	.....	Walker village	Vernon	364	479	594
St. Genevieve city	St. Genevieve	1,987	1,707	1,536	Warrensburg city	Johnson	4,089	4,724	4,708
Salem city	Dent	1,796	1,481	1,315	Warrenton city	Warren	795	770	664
Salem village (Coffeyburg P. O.)	Davless	349	390	.....	Warsaw city	Benton	824	743	700
Salisbury city	Chariton	1,834	1,847	1,672	Washburn village	Barry	219	169	.....
Sandy Hook village	Monteau	71	.....	.....	Washington city	Franklin	8,670	3,015	2,725
Sarcozie city	Jasper	1,311	1,126	1,172	Watson village	Atchison	245	233	238
Savannah city	Andrew	1,533	1,836	1,283	Waverly town	Lafayette	777	722	826
Sohell City	Vernon	562	663	847	Wayland village	Clark	384	.....	.....
Sedalia city	Pettis	17,822	15,231	14,063	Waynesville village	Pulaski	257	.....	.....
Senath city	Dunklin	1,029	241	.....	Weatherby village	Dekalb	171	223	134
Seneca city	Newton	981	1,043	1,101	Weaubleau village	Hickory	347	274	.....
Seymour city	Webster	590	627	388	Webb City	Jasper	11,817	9,201	5,043
Shelbina city	Shelby	2,174	1,733	1,691	Webster Groves city	St. Louis	7,080	1,895	1,783
Shelbyville city	Shelby	685	777	486	Wellington town	Lafayette	558	520	446
Sheldon city	Vernon	523	474	396	Wellston city	St. Louis	7,312	.....	.....
Sheridan village	Worth	409	347	.....	Wellsville city	Montgomery	1,194	1,160	1,138
Sikeston city	Scott	3,327	1,077	636	Wentworth village	Newton	154	233	.....
Silex village	Lincoln	276	210	151	Wentzville city	St. Charles	539	519	457
Siloam Springs village	Howell	86	98	.....	West Plains city	Howell	2,914	2,902	2,091
Sidmore city	Nodaway	562	561	.....	Westboro village	Atchison	333	303	216
Slater city	Saline	3,238	2,502	2,400	Westline village	Cass	120	131	178
Smithton village	Pettis	346	420	369	Weston city	Platte	1,019	1,019	1,134
Smithville city	Clay	680	427	372	Westphalia village	Ossage	321	.....	.....
South Gifford village	Macon	143	.....	.....	Whiteside village	Lincoln	129	.....	.....
South Gorin city	Scotland	746	319	.....	Whitewater village	Cape Girardeau	250	122	.....
South Greenfield village	Dade	274	297	430	Whiting village	Mississippi	242	244	.....
South Lineville village	Mercer	77	.....	.....	Williamstown village	Lewis	204	221	179
Southwest city	McDonald	483	691	707	Williamsville city	Wayne	477	215	456
Spacia village	Christian	271	300	.....	Willow Springs city	Howell	1,401	1,078	1,535
Spokcardsville city	Grundy	638	584	481	Windsor city	Henry	2,241	1,502	1,427
Spoonerville village	Dunklin	241	140	.....	Winfield village	Lincoln	422	440	.....
Sprague village	Bates	156	156	267	Winona city	Shannon	444	496	602
Spring Garden village	Miller	60	.....	.....	Winston village	Davless	257	457	470
Springfield city	Greene	35,201	23,267	21,850	Wittenberg village	Ferry	87	114	139
Stanberry city	Gentry	2,121	2,654	2,035	Wooldridge village	Cooper	119	.....	.....
Steele town	Pemiscot	633	.....	.....	Worland village	Bates	159	113	.....
Steelville city	Crawford	773	686	591	Wright City village	Warren	377	336	353
					Wyconda village	Clark	480	507	.....
					Zalma town	Bollinger	197	.....	.....

## CHAPTER 2.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

**Introduction.**—The first chapter having given the number of inhabitants of Missouri by counties and minor civil divisions, the decennial increase and the density of population, and the proportions urban and rural, the present chapter deals with the composition and characteristics of the population. The two chapters cover all the principal topics of the population census except occupations and ownership of homes.

**Description of the tables.**—The greater part of this chapter consists of five general tables, which present statistics of color, nativity, parentage, sex, citizenship, illiteracy, school attendance, and dwellings and families, as follows: Table I for the state and counties; Table II for cities of more than 25,000 inhabitants; Table III for cities of 10,000 to 25,000; Table IV for places of 2,500 to 10,000; and Table V for wards of the three cities of more than 50,000.

A series of summary tables (numbered 1 to 15) reproduces from the general tables the more important state and city totals, and presents also certain additional data relative to state of birth, age, and marital condition.

On account of the wide differences in characteristics among the different classes of the population, the statistics on each subject are shown according to race, and for the whites according to nativity and parentage. Classification according to nativity and parentage is scarcely necessary for the other races, since nearly all negroes and Indians are native born of native parentage, and nearly all Chinese and Japanese either foreign born or of foreign parentage.

The white population is divided into four groups: (1) Native, native parentage—that is, having both parents born in the United States; (2) native, foreign parentage—having both parents born abroad; (3) native, mixed parentage—having one parent native and the other foreign born; (4) foreign born. As the second and third classes do not differ greatly in characteristics, they are combined in some of the tables; in a few cases all three native white classes are combined.

Since marked differences often exist between urban and rural communities with respect to the composition and characteristics of the population, the two classes are distinguished in connection with several of the subjects. Urban population, as defined by the Bureau of the Census, includes that of all incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, the remainder being classified as rural.

The census inquiry as to school attendance was merely as to whether the person enumerated had attended any kind of school at any time between September 1, 1909, and the date of enumeration, April 15, 1910.

The Census Bureau classifies as illiterate any person 10 years of age or over who is unable to write, regardless of ability to read.

**Color and nativity (Table 1).**—Of the total population of Missouri, 2,387,835, or 72.5 per cent, are native whites of native parentage; 518,201, or 15.8 per cent, are native whites of foreign or mixed parentage; 228,896, or 7 per cent, are foreign-born whites; and 157,452, or 4.8 per cent, are negroes. The corresponding percentages in 1900 were 71, 16.9, 6.9, and 5.2, respectively, the comparison indicating only slight changes in the composition of the population during the decade. In 99 counties the percentage of foreign-born whites is less than 5, and in only 3—including St. Louis city, a subdivision of the state coordinate with the 114 counties—does it exceed 10, the maximum percentage, 18.3, being that for St. Louis city. The percentage of native whites of foreign or mixed parentage ranges generally higher, exceeding 10 in 31 counties. (See maps on page 1129.)

Of the urban population, 55 per cent are native whites of native parentage; of the rural, 85.5 per cent. The corresponding proportions for native whites of foreign or mixed parentage are 25.1 and 8.8 per cent, respectively. The percentage of foreign-born whites is 12.4 in the urban population and 2.9 in the rural; the percentage of negroes is 7.5 in the urban and 2.8 in the rural.

**Sex (Table 2).**—In the total population of the state there are 1,687,813 males and 1,605,522 females, or 105.1 males to 100 females. In 1900 the ratio was 105.6 to 100. The number of males to 100 females among native whites is 103; among foreign-born whites, 135.9. It is 101.3 in the urban population and 108 in the rural.

**State of birth (Tables 3 and 4).**—Of the total native population—that is, population born in the United States—72.6 per cent were born in Missouri and 27.4 per cent outside the state; of the native white population, 27.3 per cent were born outside the state, and of the native negro, 30 per cent. Persons born outside the state constitute a larger proportion of the native population in urban than in rural communities.

**Foreign nationalities** (Tables 5 and 12).—Of the foreign-born white population of Missouri, persons born in Germany represent 38.5 per cent; Ireland, 10.2; Russia, 9.3; Austria, 7.1; England, 6; Italy, 5.7; Hungary, 5; Canada, 3.4; Switzerland, 2.7; Sweden, 2.5; Scotland, 1.6; all other countries, 7.8. Of the total white stock of foreign origin, which includes persons born abroad and also natives having one or both parents born abroad, Germany contributed 49.2 per cent; Ireland, 13.2; England, 6.5; Russia, 4.6; Austria, 4; Canada, 3.1; Italy, 2.8; Switzerland, 2.3; Hungary, 2; Sweden, 1.8; Scotland, 1.7; France, 1.5.

**Voting and militia ages** (Table 6).—The total number of males 21 years of age and over is 973,062, representing 29.5 per cent of the population. Of such males, 64.8 per cent are native whites of native parentage, 17.2 per cent native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 12.5 per cent foreign-born whites, and 5.4 per cent negroes. Of the 121,404 foreign-born white males of voting age, 65,612, or 54 per cent, are naturalized. Males of militia age—18 to 44—number 721,166.

**Age** (Tables 7, 8, and 13).—Of the total population, 10.9 per cent are under 5 years of age, 20.1 per cent from 5 to 14 years, inclusive, 19.8 per cent from 15 to 24, 29.2 per cent from 25 to 44, and 19.7 per cent 45 years of age and over. The foreign-born white population comprises comparatively few children, only 4.2 per cent of this class being under 15 years of age, while 84.9 per cent are 25 years of age and over. Of the native whites of native parentage, only 43.2 per cent are 25 and over; of native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 57.1 per cent; of negroes, 54.6 per cent.

The urban population shows a smaller proportion of children than the rural and a larger proportion of persons in the prime of life. Migration to the city explains this at least in part. Of the urban population, 34.3 per cent are from 25 to 44 years of age, inclusive, and of the rural, 25.3 per cent.

**School attendance** (Table 9).—The total number of persons of school age—that is, from 6 to 20 years, inclusive—is 993,998, of whom 646,866, or 65.1 per cent, attended school. In addition to these, 7,640 children under 6 and 11,466 persons 21 and over attended school. For boys from 6 to 20 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 65.4; for girls, 64.8. For children from 6 to 14 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 85.2. The percentage for children of this age among native whites of native parentage was 85.5; among native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 86.7; among foreign-born whites, 80.7; and among negroes, 75.9. (See Table I.) There is little difference between urban and rural communities as regards the percentage of school attendance for the ages from 6 to 14, but for persons 15 to 20 years the percentage was 26.2 in the urban population and 41.9 in the rural.

**Illiteracy** (Table 10).—There are 111,116 illiterates in the state, representing 4.3 per cent of the total population 10 years of age and over. In 1900 the percentage of illiteracy was 6.4. It is 2.9 among

native whites, 10.1 among foreign-born whites, and 17.4 among negroes.

For all classes combined, the percentage of illiteracy is 3.3 in the urban population and 5.1 in the rural, the rural percentage being higher than the urban for each class separately except the foreign-born whites, most of whom arrive in this country when past the school age. For them the percentage is nearly the same in rural as in urban population.

For persons from 10 to 20 years of age, inclusive, whose literacy depends largely upon present school facilities and school attendance, the percentage of illiteracy is 1.5. (See Table I.)

**Marital condition** (Tables 11 and 14).—In the population 15 years of age and over, 37.2 per cent of the males are single and 28 per cent of the females. The percentage married is 56.9 for males and 60.1 for females; and the percentage widowed 4.8 and 10.8, respectively. The percentages of those reported as divorced, 0.6 and 0.8, respectively, are believed to be too small, because of the probability that many divorced persons class themselves as single or widowed.

That the percentage single is so much smaller for women than for men is due largely to the fact that women marry younger. Thus 12.8 per cent of the females from 15 to 19 years of age are married, as compared with 1.2 per cent of the males, and 51.7 per cent of the females from 20 to 24 years are married, as compared with 25.4 per cent of the males. In the next age group, 25 to 34 years, the difference in the percentage—76.1 for females and 64.9 for males—is not so great, while in the age group 35 to 44 the difference practically disappears. That there is a larger proportion of widows than of widowers may indicate that men more often remarry than women, but, since husbands are generally older than their wives, the marriage relationship is more often broken by death of the husband than by death of the wife.

For the main elements of the population the percentages married among those 15 years of age and over are as follows: Foreign-born whites, 64.2 for males and 62.3 for females; native whites of native parentage, 56.7 and 61.3, respectively; native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 54.3 and 56.3; negroes, 51.4 and 54.9.

These percentages by no means indicate the relative tendency of the several classes as regards marriage. To determine that, the comparison should be made by age periods, since the proportion married in any class is determined largely by the proportion who have reached the marrying age. Similarly, the proportion widowed depends largely on the proportion past middle life. The percentage married, for males and for females, is higher in rural than in urban communities.

**Dwellings and families.**—The total number of dwellings in Missouri is 677,196, and the total number of families 749,812, there being 110.7 families to each 100 dwellings. (See Table I.) The average number of persons per dwelling is 4.9, and the average number per family, 4.4.

TABLE 1.—COLOR, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	NUMBER.			PER CENT OF TOTAL.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
<b>THE STATE.</b>						
Total population....	3,293,385	3,106,665	2,679,185	100.0	100.0	100.0
White.....	3,134,932	2,944,843	2,628,458	95.2	94.8	94.4
Negro.....	157,452	161,234	150,184	4.8	5.2	5.6
Indian.....	313	130	128	(1)	(1)	(1)
Chinese.....	535	449	409	(1)	(1)	(1)
Japanese.....	99	9	6	(1)	(1)	(1)
All other <sup>2</sup> .....	4			(1)	(1)	(1)
Total native.....	3,063,556	2,890,286	2,444,316	93.0	93.0	91.2
Total foreign born.....	229,779	216,379	234,869	7.0	7.0	8.8
Native white, total.....	2,906,036	2,720,068	2,294,176	88.2	87.8	85.6
Native parentage.....	2,387,895	2,204,874	1,856,477	72.5	71.0	69.3
Foreign parentage.....	312,027	319,110	234,845	9.5	10.3	10.6
Mixed parentage.....	206,174	205,084	152,854	6.3	6.6	5.7
Foreign-born white.....	228,896	215,775	234,282	7.0	6.9	8.7
<b>URBAN POPULATION.</b>						
Total.....	1,398,817	1,128,104	856,966	100.0	100.0	100.0
White.....	1,293,554	1,038,359	785,855	92.5	92.0	91.7
Negro.....	104,427	89,247	70,636	7.5	7.9	8.2
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	801	498	465	0.1	(1)	0.1
Native white, total.....	1,119,750	887,429	628,658	80.1	78.7	73.4
Native parentage.....	768,923	557,153	369,812	55.0	49.4	43.2
Foreign parentage.....	223,271	330,276	258,846	16.0	20.3	30.2
Mixed parentage.....	127,565			9.1		
Foreign-born white.....	173,795	150,930	157,207	12.4	13.4	18.3
<b>RURAL POPULATION.</b>						
Total.....	1,894,518	1,978,561	1,822,219	100.0	100.0	100.0
White.....	1,841,378	1,900,484	1,742,593	97.2	96.4	95.6
Negro.....	52,990	71,987	79,549	2.8	3.6	4.4
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	150	90	78	(1)	(1)	(1)
Native white, total.....	1,786,277	1,841,639	1,665,618	94.3	93.1	91.4
Native parentage.....	1,618,912	1,647,721	1,486,665	85.5	83.8	81.6
Foreign parentage.....	88,756	193,918	178,853	4.7	8.8	9.8
Mixed parentage.....	78,609			4.1		
Foreign-born white.....	55,101	64,845	77,075	2.9	3.3	4.2

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent. <sup>2</sup> Includes 2 Filipinos and 2 Hindus.

TABLE 2.—SEX, FOR THE STATE AND PRINCIPAL CITIES.  
[See also Tables 7, 8, and 13.]

CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910			1900		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
<b>THE STATE.</b>						
Total population.....	1,687,813	1,605,522	105.1	1,595,710	1,510,955	105.6
White.....	1,606,566	1,528,376	105.1	1,513,977	1,430,866	105.8
Negro.....	80,489	76,993	104.6	81,208	80,228	101.5
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	768	183	419.7	627	61	(1)
Native white, total.....	1,474,700	1,431,336	103.0	1,394,412	1,334,556	104.5
Native parentage.....	1,218,566	1,169,269	104.2	1,131,634	1,072,940	105.5
Foreign parentage.....	154,342	167,685	97.9	159,943	159,162	100.5
Mixed parentage.....	101,792	104,382	97.5	102,530	102,554	100.0
Foreign-born white.....	131,856	97,040	135.9	119,565	96,210	124.3
Urban population.....	703,918	694,899	101.3	569,084	559,020	101.8
Rural population.....	983,895	910,623	108.0	1,026,626	951,935	107.8
<b>CITIES OF OVER 25,000.</b>						
Joplin.....	16,231	15,842	102.5	13,773	12,250	112.4
Kansas City.....	126,414	121,907	103.0	82,729	81,023	102.1
St. Joseph.....	39,665	37,738	105.1	56,681	49,299	122.4
St. Louis.....	340,068	340,961	101.5	288,197	287,041	100.4
Springfield.....	17,401	17,800	97.8	11,343	11,924	95.1

<sup>1</sup> Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.

TABLE 3.—NATIVE POPULATION, DISTINGUISHED AS BORN IN STATE OR OUTSIDE STATE.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910	1900	1890	Urban: 1910	Rural: 1910
	Total native population....	3,063,556	2,890,286	2,444,316	1,234,281
Born in state.....	2,222,925	2,035,251	1,692,556	802,974	1,419,951
Born outside state <sup>2</sup> .....	840,631	855,035	751,759	421,307	419,324
Per cent outside state.....	27.4	29.6	32.0	34.4	22.8
Native white population.....	2,906,036	2,720,068	2,294,176	1,119,759	1,786,277
Born in state.....	2,112,820	1,914,688	1,648,627	739,370	1,373,450
Born outside state <sup>2</sup> .....	793,216	814,380	745,549	380,389	412,827
Per cent outside state.....	27.3	29.8	32.5	34.0	23.1
Native negro population.....	157,126	161,081	150,139	104,247	52,879
Born in state.....	100,940	129,526	113,929	63,504	46,445
Born outside state <sup>2</sup> .....	47,177	40,555	36,210	40,743	6,434
Per cent outside state.....	30.0	25.2	24.1	39.1	12.2

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of 1 Indian not credited to any state of birth.  
<sup>2</sup> Includes persons born in United States, state not specified; persons born in outlying possessions, or at sea under United States flag; and American citizens born abroad.  
<sup>3</sup> Includes native Indians and Chinese, but the numbers are small.

TABLE 4.—STATE OR DIVISION OF BIRTH.

PLACE OF BIRTH.	NUMBER.		PER CENT OF TOTAL.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900
Total native.....	3,063,556	2,890,286	100.0	100.0
Missouri.....	2,222,925	2,035,251	73.6	70.4
Other states.....	840,631	855,035	27.4	29.6
Illinois.....	186,691	179,342	6.1	6.2
Kentucky.....	77,325	88,241	2.5	3.1
Kansas.....	69,751	56,837	2.2	2.0
Ohio.....	64,618	80,966	2.1	2.8
Indiana.....	64,237	70,519	2.1	2.4
Tennessee.....	60,713	64,972	2.0	2.2
Iowa.....	56,893	52,575	1.9	1.8
Pennsylvania.....	30,249	34,338	1.0	1.2
Arkansas.....	28,822	26,025	0.9	0.9
New York.....	26,173	30,268	0.9	1.0
Virginia.....	24,629	35,376	0.8	1.2
Nebraska.....	13,733	13,004	0.4	0.4
Texas.....	11,864	9,109	0.4	0.3
Wisconsin.....	11,370	11,012	0.4	0.4
Michigan.....	10,124	9,496	0.3	0.3
All other <sup>1</sup> .....	100,441	92,955	3.3	3.2
<b>DIVISIONS.</b>				
New England.....	10,310	12,090	0.3	0.4
Middle Atlantic.....	59,529	65,148	1.9	2.4
East North Central.....	337,038	351,335	11.0	12.2
West North Central.....	2,360,523	2,139,931	77.2	74.8
South Atlantic.....	51,124	65,053	1.7	2.3
East South Central.....	153,191	169,231	5.0	5.8
West South Central.....	55,730	48,855	1.8	1.7
Mountain.....	7,617	5,330	0.2	0.2
Pacific.....	4,566	3,594	0.2	0.1
Other.....	17,893	19,779	0.6	0.4

<sup>1</sup> Includes persons born in United States, state not specified; persons born in outlying possessions, or at sea under United States flag; and American citizens born abroad.

TABLE 5.—FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, BY NATIONALITY.

FOREIGN COUNTRY IN WHICH BORN, OR IF NATIVE, IN WHICH PARENTS WERE BORN.	WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN BIRTH OR FOREIGN PARENTAGE: 1910						Foreign-born white population: 1900
	Total.		Foreign born.		Native.		
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Both parents foreign born.	One parent foreign born.	
All countries.....	747,067	100.0	228,896	100.0	312,027	206,174	215,775
Austria.....	29,786	4.0	10,210	7.1	9,520	4,041	8,274
Belgium.....	1,911	0.3	1,000	0.4	510	401	864
Canada—French.....	2,954	0.4	779	0.3	484	1,691	1,049
Canada—Other.....	20,451	2.7	7,182	3.1	2,061	11,208	7,510
Denmark.....	4,266	0.6	1,729	0.8	1,147	1,380	1,509
England.....	48,413	6.5	13,751	6.0	11,107	23,555	15,658
France.....	10,994	1.5	2,792	1.2	3,175	5,027	3,287
Germany.....	307,511	49.2	88,224	38.5	172,078	106,609	110,753
Greece.....	2,951	0.4	2,790	1.2	80	81	66
Holland.....	2,932	0.4	988	0.4	819	1,125	812
Hungary.....	14,574	2.0	11,531	5.0	2,085	368	902
Ireland.....	98,636	13.2	23,290	10.2	45,554	29,792	31,829
Italy.....	21,118	2.8	12,934	5.7	9,190	1,215	4,343
Mexico.....	1,573	0.2	1,412	0.6	55	106	137
Norway.....	1,740	0.2	660	0.3	543	537	530
Roumania.....	1,919	0.3	1,522	0.7	367	30	115
Russia.....	34,282	4.6	21,401	9.3	11,709	1,152	8,339
Scotland.....	12,437	1.7	3,651	1.6	3,038	5,748	3,877
Sweden.....	13,527	1.8	5,654	2.5	4,937	2,933	5,691
Switzerland.....	17,207	2.3	6,141	2.7	4,941	6,125	6,818
Turkey in Asia.....	1,507	0.2	1,034	0.5	388	35	88
Turkey in Europe.....	1,038	0.1	1,000	0.4	27	11	
Wales.....	4,477	0.6	1,219	0.5	1,448	1,810	1,613
All other.....	130,923	4.1	1,893	0.8	127,829	1,201	1,711

<sup>1</sup> Includes native whites whose parents were born in different foreign countries; for example, one parent in Ireland and the other in Scotland.

TABLE 6.—MALES OF VOTING AND MILITIA AGES.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	MALES OF VOTING AGE—21 AND OVER.				MALES OF MILITIA AGE—18 TO 44.	
	Number.		Per cent.		1910	1900
	1910	1900	1910	1900		
Total.....	973,062	856,684	100.0	100.0	721,166	662,228
White.....	919,480	809,797	94.5	94.5	679,305	624,616
Negro.....	52,921	46,418	5.4	5.4	41,441	37,949
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	661	469	0.1	0.1	420	363
Native white.....	798,076	697,314	82.0	81.4	615,679	571,731
Native parentage.....	690,878	551,438	64.8	64.4	483,258	434,875
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	167,198	145,876	17.2	17.0	132,421	136,856
Foreign-born white.....	121,404	112,463	12.5	13.1	63,626	62,885



POPULATION—MISSOURI.

TABLE 7.—AGE, FOR THE STATE.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL POPULATION.				NATIVE WHITE.				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.		IND., CHI., JAP., AND ALL OTHER.				
	1910		1900		Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed parentage.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
All ages, number.....	3,293,335	3,108,685	1,687,813	1,605,522	1,218,566	1,169,269	256,134	262,067	131,855	97,040	80,489	78,963	768	183			
Under 5 years.....	360,603	364,030	182,623	177,980	157,230	152,877	18,567	18,228	613	644	6,088	6,211	25	20			
Under 1 year.....	73,929	75,587	37,380	36,540	32,384	31,631	3,815	3,633	35	42	1,130	1,241	7	2			
5 to 9 years.....	338,232	370,764	170,439	177,793	143,948	140,961	18,137	18,313	2,042	2,019	6,288	6,480	24	20			
10 to 14 years.....	324,191	347,265	163,467	160,734	133,361	130,525	21,487	21,342	2,117	2,124	6,468	6,722	24	21			
15 to 19 years.....	334,073	324,379	166,482	160,591	120,529	130,145	25,633	20,390	4,110	3,453	7,187	7,578	23	19			
20 to 24 years.....	319,770	299,260	158,945	150,925	113,906	117,301	20,042	27,949	10,116	6,757	8,631	8,806	60	22			
25 to 29 years.....	286,284	267,340	144,013	141,071	97,725	97,784	24,684	27,113	13,105	8,128	9,023	8,629	76	17			
30 to 34 years.....	247,044	228,602	120,694	120,450	81,394	78,809	24,424	20,316	12,944	8,419	7,752	6,895	80	11			
35 to 39 years.....	231,898	200,053	120,057	111,241	70,020	70,053	24,820	25,867	12,352	8,417	7,372	6,299	84	15			
40 to 44 years.....	195,140	170,996	102,805	92,335	62,367	50,731	21,979	22,232	12,744	8,565	6,618	4,859	107	8			
45 to 49 years.....	163,553	134,694	80,635	70,918	51,460	40,402	18,049	18,215	12,509	8,332	4,408	3,901	113	8			
50 to 54 years.....	145,354	117,004	79,901	65,453	50,031	41,256	14,081	13,665	11,353	7,407	3,763	3,121	73	4			
55 to 59 years.....	104,961	90,634	56,408	48,553	36,729	31,698	7,943	7,497	9,162	7,222	2,534	2,131	40	5			
60 to 64 years.....	84,582	70,538	45,013	39,569	29,798	25,862	4,437	4,208	8,920	7,781	1,836	1,711	27	7			
65 to 74 years.....	108,005	82,673	56,714	51,291	37,172	33,505	4,046	3,627	13,433	12,150	2,053	2,007	10	2			
75 to 84 years.....	36,683	26,303	18,861	17,822	12,124	11,330	882	802	5,243	4,890	611	799	1	1			
85 to 94 years.....	6,271	3,432	2,559	2,712	1,637	1,717	125	122	701	646	106	226					
95 years and over.....	294	274	116	178	58	67	8	6	19	19	30	80					
Age unknown.....	7,497	8,400	5,191	2,306	4,101	1,586	181	179	378	127	535	412	1	2			
All ages, per cent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years.....	10.9	11.7	10.8	11.1	12.9	13.1	7.2	7.0	0.5	0.7	7.6	8.1	3.3	10.9			
5 to 9 years.....	10.3	11.9	10.1	10.5	11.8	12.1	7.1	7.0	1.5	2.1	7.8	8.4	3.1	10.9			
10 to 14 years.....	9.8	11.2	9.7	10.0	10.9	11.2	8.4	8.1	1.0	2.2	8.0	8.7	3.0	11.5			
15 to 19 years.....	10.1	10.4	9.9	10.4	10.0	11.1	10.0	10.1	3.1	3.6	8.9	9.8	3.0	10.4			
20 to 24 years.....	9.7	9.6	9.4	10.0	9.4	10.0	10.2	10.7	7.7	7.0	10.7	11.6	7.8	12.0			
25 to 34 years.....	16.2	16.0	16.1	16.3	14.7	15.1	19.2	20.4	19.8	17.1	20.8	20.2	20.3	15.3			
35 to 44 years.....	13.0	11.9	13.2	12.7	11.4	10.9	18.3	18.3	19.0	17.4	16.1	14.5	24.9	12.6			
45 to 64 years.....	15.1	13.3	15.9	14.4	13.8	12.4	17.6	16.6	31.8	31.7	15.7	14.1	32.9	13.1			
65 years and over.....	4.6	3.6	4.6	4.5	4.2	4.0	2.0	1.7	14.7	18.2	3.6	4.1	1.4	2.2			

TABLE 8.—AGE, FOR URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.				NATIVE WHITE.				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.				NEGRO.				
	Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		
	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	
All ages, number.....	703,918	683,895	694,899	610,623	552,824	521,876	566,935	564,401	97,797	34,959	75,998	21,042	52,618	27,871	51,844	25,119	
Under 5 years.....	61,460	121,063	60,972	117,008	57,650	118,117	57,038	114,097	518	96	572	72	3,240	2,842	3,350	2,891	
Under 1 year.....	12,597	24,783	12,406	24,143	11,947	24,252	11,710	23,554	27	8	35	7	617	522	659	582	
5 to 9 years.....	56,483	118,956	57,003	110,790	51,812	110,773	51,727	107,847	1,811	231	1,802	217	3,343	2,945	3,406	3,014	
10 to 14 years.....	56,186	107,271	57,728	103,000	50,891	103,957	52,090	99,777	1,809	243	1,875	249	3,415	3,053	3,748	2,974	
15 to 19 years.....	64,236	109,246	70,547	97,044	56,550	98,006	62,680	93,961	3,485	625	3,182	271	4,173	3,009	4,773	2,805	
20 to 24 years.....	74,480	84,305	76,778	81,147	60,164	79,874	67,188	78,064	8,319	1,797	6,119	638	5,945	2,686	6,455	2,441	
25 to 34 years.....	137,931	133,276	133,424	128,697	103,718	124,509	107,283	122,739	21,244	4,305	14,085	2,462	12,839	9,936	12,036	3,488	
35 to 44 years.....	108,538	114,824	100,549	103,027	79,070	108,115	78,608	96,965	19,579	5,517	13,579	3,343	9,700	3,284	8,445	2,713	
45 to 64 years.....	118,668	153,996	103,886	120,607	75,980	137,199	73,633	116,230	29,729	12,215	22,835	7,907	8,055	4,576	7,403	3,461	
65 years and over.....	26,682	51,668	29,331	42,672	14,121	41,826	15,443	35,833	11,078	8,318	11,837	5,863	1,475	1,421	1,848	1,270	
Age unknown.....	3,604	1,227	1,081	625	3,382	900	1,247	618	165	208	15	418		119	320	92	
All ages, per cent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years.....	8.7	12.3	8.8	12.8	10.4	12.8	10.1	13.2	0.5	0.3	0.8	0.3	6.2	10.2	6.5	11.4	
5 to 9 years.....	8.0	11.8	8.3	12.2	9.3	12.0	9.1	12.4	1.9	0.7	2.4	1.0	6.4	10.6	6.7	12.0	
10 to 14 years.....	8.0	10.9	8.2	11.3	9.2	11.3	9.2	11.5	1.9	0.7	2.5	1.2	6.5	11.0	7.2	11.8	
15 to 19 years.....	9.1	10.4	10.2	10.7	10.2	10.7	11.0	10.9	8.6	1.8	4.2	1.3	7.9	10.8	9.2	11.2	
20 to 24 years.....	10.6	8.6	11.5	8.9	10.9	8.7	11.9	9.0	8.5	5.3	8.1	3.0	11.3	9.6	12.5	9.7	
25 to 34 years.....	19.6	13.5	19.2	14.1	13.8	13.5	18.9	14.2	21.7	14.1	18.5	11.7	24.4	14.1	23.2	13.9	
35 to 44 years.....	15.4	11.7	14.5	11.3	14.3	11.5	13.8	11.2	20.0	16.2	17.9	15.9	18.4	11.8	16.3	10.8	
45 to 64 years.....	16.2	15.7	13.9	13.7	13.7	14.9	13.0	13.3	30.4	35.9	30.0	37.6	15.3	16.4	14.3	13.8	
65 years and over.....	3.8	5.2	4.2	4.7	2.0	4.5	2.3	4.1	11.3	24.4	15.6	27.9	2.8	5.1	3.6	5.1	

TABLE 9.—SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.			NATIVE WHITE.						FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.			NEGRO.				
	Number.	Attending school.		Native parentage.			Foreign or mixed par.			Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.			
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Number.		Per cent.	Number.	Number.	Per cent.
THE STATE.																	
6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	993,898	645,868	65.1	798,833	538,506	67.4	135,263	78,296	57.9	18,083	7,189	39.8	41,682	22,794	54.7		
Male.....	496,851	324,743	65.4	400,109	270,874	67.7	66,874	39,271	58.7	9,538	3,668	38.5	20,255	10,884	53.7		
Female.....	497,147	322,123	64.8	398,724	267,632	67.1	68,389	39,025	57.1	8,545	3,521	41.2	21,427	11,910	55.6		
6 to 9 years.....	268,612	207,728	77.3	225,888	174,613	77.5	20,450	23,540	79.9	3,450	2,633	76.2	10,275	6,007	67.2		
10 to 14 years.....	324,191	297,110	91.6	293,886	243,437	82.3	42,839	39,105	91.3	4,241	3,581	84.4	13,190	10,804	82.7		
15 to 17 years.....	197,220	169,004	85.3	155,123	92,179	59.4	30,368	12,169	40.1	3,338	703	21.1	8,307	3,944	47.1		
18 to 20 years.....	203,975	33,018	16.2	154,431	28,227	18.3	32,607	3,473	10.7	7,048	704	3.9	9,850	1,030	10.5		
Under 6 years.....	7,040	.....															

TABLE 10.—ILLITERATE PERSONS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	BOTH SEXES.		MALE.		FEMALE.		CLASS OF POPULATION.	BOTH SEXES.		MALE.		FEMALE.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
THE STATE.													
Total illiterate, 1910.....	111,116	4.3	58,106	4.4	53,010	4.2	Total illiterate, 1910.....	38,376	3.3	17,924	3.1	20,452	3.5
Native white.....	65,242	2.9	35,113	3.1	30,129	2.7	Native white.....	8,113	0.9	3,766	0.8	4,347	0.9
Native parentage.....	60,070	3.4	32,559	3.5	27,511	3.1	Native parentage.....	6,288	1.0	3,031	1.0	3,257	1.1
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	5,172	1.2	2,554	1.2	2,618	1.2	Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,825	0.6	735	0.5	1,090	0.7
Foreign-born white.....	22,631	10.1	11,076	9.0	10,955	11.6	Foreign-born white.....	17,463	10.3	8,589	9.0	8,874	12.1
Negro.....	23,062	17.4	11,161	16.4	11,901	18.5	Negro.....	12,645	13.9	5,427	11.8	7,218	18.0
RURAL POPULATION.													
Total illiterate, 1910.....	152,844	6.4	75,272	6.2	77,572	6.8	Total illiterate, 1910.....	72,740	5.1	40,182	5.4	32,558	4.8
Native white.....	96,405	4.8	49,840	4.8	46,565	4.7	Native white.....	57,129	4.3	31,347	4.5	25,782	4.0
Native parentage.....	89,203	5.0	46,276	5.0	42,927	5.5	Native parentage.....	53,782	4.5	29,528	4.8	24,254	4.2
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	7,202	1.7	3,564	1.7	3,638	1.7	Foreign or mixed parentage.....	3,347	2.3	1,819	2.4	1,528	2.2
Foreign-born white.....	19,944	9.3	8,001	6.7	11,943	12.5	Foreign-born white.....	5,168	9.5	3,087	9.2	2,081	10.0
Negro.....	30,390	28.1	17,336	26.5	19,054	29.7	Negro.....	10,417	25.2	5,734	26.0	4,683	24.3

TABLE 11.—MARITAL CONDITION OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							
	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Single.		Married.		Wid-owed.	Di-voiced.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Single.		Married.		Wid-owed.	Di-voiced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
THE STATE.														
Total, 1910.....	1,171,394	435,219	37.2	665,938	56.9	56,518	7,020	1,099,015	308,184	28.0	660,819	60.1	118,472	8,558
Total, 1900.....	1,047,698	421,228	40.2	570,116	54.4	49,188	3,564	977,032	296,822	30.3	688,817	58.2	106,100	4,936
15 to 19 years.....	166,482	163,542	98.2	1,918	1.2	41	13	167,591	144,587	86.3	21,447	12.8	344	170
20 to 24 years.....	158,845	116,817	73.5	40,332	25.4	649	286	160,925	74,351	46.2	83,123	51.7	1,042	1,051
25 to 34 years.....	271,207	83,379	30.6	175,985	64.9	4,309	1,713	262,121	51,312	19.6	199,487	76.1	8,233	2,783
35 to 44 years.....	223,462	35,791	16.0	177,437	79.4	7,763	2,089	203,576	20,735	10.2	185,350	81.2	15,088	2,236
45 years and over.....	346,207	29,707	8.6	299,333	77.8	43,590	2,946	302,496	16,682	5.5	190,680	63.0	92,516	2,297
Age unknown.....	5,191	983	18.9	883	17.0	176	28	2,300	617	22.4	732	31.7	349	21
Native white:														
Native parentage <sup>2</sup> .....	784,027	294,518	37.6	444,874	56.7	35,134	4,543	744,906	211,571	28.4	450,641	61.3	69,012	5,510
15 to 24 years.....	243,525	208,214	85.5	33,393	13.7	520	219	247,440	161,736	65.4	82,197	33.2	1,571	902
25 to 44 years.....	317,496	70,142	22.1	236,577	74.5	7,661	2,463	303,977	40,368	13.3	247,141	81.3	13,004	3,147
45 years and over.....	218,906	15,475	7.1	174,344	79.6	26,859	1,854	191,897	9,113	4.7	126,838	66.1	54,281	1,460
Foreign or mixed parentage <sup>2</sup> .....	197,943	82,482	41.7	107,560	54.3	6,324	1,119	204,184	70,326	34.4	115,004	56.3	10,847	1,611
15 to 24 years.....	51,075	46,739	90.4	4,610	8.9	54	35	54,345	41,808	76.9	11,940	22.0	180	151
25 to 44 years.....	95,910	29,568	30.8	63,735	66.4	1,812	652	101,618	23,749	23.4	71,769	70.7	4,869	1,039
45 years and over.....	50,171	6,097	12.2	39,153	78.0	4,447	431	48,142	4,705	9.8	31,220	64.8	11,771	420
Foreign-born white <sup>2</sup> .....	127,084	33,835	26.6	81,537	64.2	10,229	614	92,253	12,008	13.0	57,499	62.3	22,039	502
15 to 24 years.....	14,226	12,059	84.8	1,954	13.7	18	6	10,210	5,422	53.1	4,590	45.0	66	29
25 to 44 years.....	51,145	15,174	29.7	34,541	67.5	867	197	33,469	4,297	12.8	27,267	81.5	1,679	207
45 years and over.....	61,340	6,408	10.6	44,978	73.3	9,327	409	48,447	2,255	4.7	25,600	52.8	20,268	265
Negro <sup>1</sup> .....	61,645	23,967	38.9	31,714	51.4	4,811	742	57,550	14,240	24.7	31,618	54.9	10,553	926
15 to 24 years.....	15,818	13,271	83.9	2,286	14.5	98	39	16,474	9,644	60.4	5,830	35.4	463	139
25 to 44 years.....	29,765	9,056	30.4	18,462	62.0	1,715	448	26,682	3,634	13.6	18,024	69.8	3,763	626
45 years and over.....	15,527	1,526	9.8	10,769	69.4	2,944	252	13,982	609	4.4	7,009	50.1	6,181	152
URBAN POPULATION.														
Total.....	529,789	208,136	39.3	288,533	54.5	24,510	4,124	519,196	159,339	30.7	285,693	55.0	66,434	5,780
15 to 24 years.....	138,716	119,958	86.5	17,498	12.6	269	177	160,325	104,005	69.2	43,395	28.9	1,293	748
25 to 44 years.....	246,469	72,360	29.4	155,084	67.0	5,962	2,383	233,973	45,743	19.6	168,397	72.0	15,904	3,667
45 years and over.....	140,640	15,191	10.8	105,440	75.0	18,188	1,549	133,217	9,249	6.9	73,442	55.1	48,999	1,348
Age unknown.....	3,964	627	15.8	505	12.7	91	15	1,681	342	20.3	450	27.3	238	17
Native white—Native parentage.....	264,808	107,764	40.7	140,771	53.2	10,510	2,229	263,905	86,016	32.6	144,995	54.9	28,409	3,201
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	128,133	56,837	44.4	66,283	51.7	3,800	885	142,175	52,767	37.1	75,066	52.8	12,660	1,360
Foreign-born white.....	93,599	28,483	28.3	59,454	63.5	6,221	452	71,749	10,564	14.7	43,615	60.8	16,954	439
Negro.....	42,614	16,075	39.1	21,789	51.1	3,262	556	41,280	9,993	24.1	21,973	53.2	8,391	780
RURAL POPULATION.														
Total.....	641,605	237,083	35.4	377,405	58.8	32,008	2,896	579,819	148,845	25.7	375,126	64.7	52,038	2,778
15 to 24 years.....	186,611	160,401	86.0	24,752	13.3	421	122	178,191	114,933	64.5	61,175	34.3	993	473
25 to 44 years.....	248,200	51,810	20.9	188,338	75.9	6,100	1,369	231,724	26,304	11.4	196,440	84.8	7,417	1,352
45 years and over.....	205,667	14,518	7.1	163,937	79.7	25,402	1,397	189,279	7,433	3.9	117,233	61.9	43,517	949
Age unknown.....	1,227	356	29.0	378	30.8	85	8	625	175	28.0	278	43.7	111	4
Native white—Native parentage.....	519,219	186,754	36.0	304,103	58.6	24,624	2,314	481,001	125,555	26.1	311,646	64.8	40,603	2,318
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	69,810	25,645	36.7	41,277	59.1	2,524	234	62,009	17,559	28.3	39,938	64.4	4,181	251
Foreign-born white.....	33,485	7,352	22.0	22,083	65.9	3,308	162	20,504	1,444	7.0	13,884	67.7	5,085	63
Negro.....	19,031	7,292	38.3	9,925	52.2	1,540	180	16,270	4,277	26.3	9,640	59.3	2,162	146

<sup>1</sup> Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.  
<sup>2</sup> Totals include persons of unknown age.



POPULATION—MISSOURI.

1099

TABLE 14.—MARITAL CONDITION, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							
	Total <sup>1</sup>	Single.		Married.		Wid-owed.	Di-voiced.	Total <sup>1</sup>	Single.		Married.		Wid-owed.	Di-voiced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
<b>Joplin</b>														
Total.....	11,651	3,833	32.9	7,045	60.5	619	120	11,090	2,571	23.2	6,998	63.1	1,342	170
15 to 24 years.....	2,998	2,444	81.5	521	17.4	14	7	3,378	1,964	58.2	1,340	39.7	42	25
25 to 44 years.....	5,535	1,170	21.1	4,127	74.6	182	71	5,140	533	10.4	4,088	79.5	409	110
45 years and over.....	3,092	200	6.7	2,307	77.5	443	42	2,560	67	2.6	1,666	61.2	890	35
Age unknown.....	26	13						14	7		4		1	
Native white—Native parentage.....	9,697	3,206	33.1	5,822	60.5	501	99	9,343	2,159	23.1	5,999	63.0	1,097	139
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,092	366	33.5	604	60.8	47	13	1,098	283	26.5	611	61.9	108	16
Foreign-born white.....	535	127	23.7	357	66.7	46	4	367	43	12.0	283	65.3	79	2
Negro.....	322	132	41.0	150	48.4	26	4	321	86	26.8	104	31.1	53	13
<b>Kansas City</b>														
Total.....	100,038	37,590	37.6	54,691	54.7	4,582	1,104	95,607	27,195	28.4	54,397	56.9	11,955	1,509
15 to 24 years.....	24,035	20,446	84.9	3,370	14.0	53	38	26,294	17,324	65.9	8,351	31.8	293	206
25 to 44 years.....	45,048	14,228	29.6	31,690	66.0	1,274	674	45,898	8,470	18.5	32,835	71.5	3,545	997
45 years and over.....	26,793	2,658	10.3	19,437	75.4	3,231	385	22,546	1,266	5.6	13,019	57.7	7,942	302
Age unknown.....	2,137	258	12.1	194	9.1	24	7	874	135	15.4	192	22.0	75	4
Native white—Native parentage.....	59,784	22,187	37.1	32,584	54.5	2,403	680	57,802	16,703	28.9	33,043	57.1	6,690	973
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	16,329	7,351	45.0	8,225	50.4	519	171	17,678	6,481	36.7	9,438	53.4	1,480	230
Foreign-born white.....	13,769	4,175	30.3	8,595	62.4	870	85	10,268	1,734	16.9	6,604	64.3	1,856	60
Negro.....	10,107	3,818	37.8	5,261	52.0	727	168	9,782	2,275	23.3	5,205	54.1	1,020	240
<b>St. Joseph</b>														
Total.....	30,429	12,293	40.4	18,100	52.9	1,492	271	28,287	8,569	30.3	15,934	56.4	3,288	368
15 to 24 years.....	8,024	6,812	84.9	1,143	14.2	11	13	8,374	5,595	66.8	2,899	31.4	73	55
25 to 44 years.....	14,225	4,590	32.1	9,093	63.9	393	140	12,703	2,477	19.5	9,204	72.5	797	217
45 years and over.....	8,084	914	11.3	5,860	72.5	1,147	112	7,163	490	6.8	4,066	57.2	2,456	96
Age unknown.....	96	7		4		1		27	7		5		2	
Native white—Native parentage.....	18,790	7,701	41.0	9,875	52.6	837	174	17,550	5,266	30.0	10,098	57.5	1,903	241
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	5,280	2,412	45.7	2,430	46.8	183	35	5,858	2,348	40.1	2,947	50.3	484	85
Foreign-born white.....	4,508	1,895	30.9	2,705	60.0	340	25	3,242	553	17.1	2,008	61.9	653	19
Negro.....	1,833	779	42.5	880	48.0	130	37	1,011	401	24.9	577	54.4	282	43
<b>St. Louis</b>														
Total.....	280,803	109,565	42.0	136,793	52.5	11,474	1,712	255,243	83,462	32.7	134,797	52.8	33,702	2,805
15 to 24 years.....	69,256	60,902	88.0	7,833	11.3	101	70	74,047	52,903	71.5	19,804	26.8	509	283
25 to 44 years.....	125,090	39,609	31.7	81,548	65.2	2,727	980	116,607	25,044	21.5	81,834	70.2	7,024	1,681
45 years and over.....	65,502	8,844	13.5	47,314	72.2	8,627	601	64,223	5,346	8.3	32,990	51.4	25,193	635
Age unknown.....	955	150	15.7	93	9.7	19	1	366	110	30.1	109	29.8	76	6
Native white—Native parentage.....	85,556	41,702	48.7	39,658	46.4	2,653	654	85,362	33,992	39.8	41,870	49.0	8,122	1,056
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	89,371	40,979	45.9	45,137	50.5	2,500	582	100,011	37,925	37.9	51,947	51.9	8,999	944
Foreign-born white.....	67,078	19,329	28.8	42,400	63.2	4,889	306	62,131	7,607	14.6	31,855	60.1	12,711	329
Negro.....	18,318	7,271	39.7	9,415	51.4	1,421	169	17,680	3,916	22.1	9,607	54.3	3,860	276
<b>Springfield</b>														
Total.....	12,620	4,272	33.9	7,599	60.2	581	80	12,874	3,625	28.2	7,620	59.2	1,435	146
15 to 24 years.....	3,589	2,953	82.4	589	16.4	10	7	4,089	2,043	50.0	1,861	45.5	44	23
25 to 44 years.....	5,402	1,096	20.3	4,088	75.7	148	44	5,629	845	15.0	4,237	75.3	348	88
45 years and over.....	3,643	189	5.3	2,896	81.7	421	29	3,198	125	3.9	1,996	62.4	1,035	34
Age unknown.....	86	29		26		2		58	12		26		8	1
Native white—Native parentage.....	9,931	3,439	34.6	5,937	59.8	419	63	10,297	2,980	28.5	5,150	50.3	1,054	119
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,302	456	35.0	792	60.8	43	7	1,860	444	23.9	765	41.1	138	9
Foreign-born white.....	656	110	16.8	470	71.6	69	6	463	60	13.0	280	60.4	108	5
Negro.....	731	267	36.5	400	54.7	50	4	747	189	25.3	408	54.6	122	18

<sup>1</sup> Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.

TABLE 15.—INDIAN, CHINESE, AND JAPANESE POPULATION FOR PRINCIPAL COUNTIES.

COUNTY.	INDIAN.			CHINESE.			JAPANESE.			COUNTY.	INDIAN.			CHINESE.			JAPANESE.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890		1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
The state.....	313	130	128	535	449	409	99	9	6	Mercer.....	12								
Buchanan.....	18			8	7	10				Miller.....	13	2	1						
Cooper.....	1	27	6		1	1				Newton.....	34	21	10						1
Greene.....	10		1							St. Louis.....	1	1	2	5	2				12
Jackson.....	48	4	8	63	90	187	33	2	1	St. Louis city.....	111	21	31	423	312	170			48
Jasper.....	22	9	13	2	5	3				Remainder of state.....	41	38	45	32	32	83			10
McDonald.....	2	12	10																2

<sup>1</sup> Includes 1 Indian specially enumerated in 1890, not credited to any county.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

SUBJECT.	THE STATE.	Adair.	Andrew.	Atchison.	Audrain.	Barry.	Barton.	Bates.	Benton.	Bollinger.
<b>POPULATION</b>										
Total population, 1910.....	3,293,335	22,700	15,282	13,604	21,667	23,869	16,747	25,859	14,881	14,578
1900.....	3,105,695	21,728	17,332	16,501	21,190	25,532	18,253	30,141	16,556	14,650
1890.....	2,679,185	17,417	16,000	15,533	22,074	22,948	18,504	32,223	14,973	13,121
1880.....	2,168,380	15,190	16,318	14,556	19,732	14,406	10,332	25,881	12,306	11,130
1870.....	1,721,265	11,448	16,137	8,440	12,307	10,373	5,087	16,900	11,322	8,162
Increase, 1900-1910.....	186,670	672	-2,050	-2,897	527	-1,663	-1,506	-4,272	-1,675	-74
Per cent of increase.....	5.0	4.5	-11.8	-17.6	2.5	-6.5	-8.3	-14.2	-10.1	-0.5
Increase, 1890-1900.....	427,480	4,311	1,332	968	-914	2,580	-261	-2,082	1,583	1,529
Per cent of increase.....	16.0	24.8	8.3	6.2	-4.1	11.3	-1.4	-6.5	10.6	11.7
Land area (square miles).....	68,727	571	428	528	685	784	590	870	745	809
Population per square mile, 1910.....	47.9	39.8	35.7	25.8	31.7	30.4	28.1	29.7	20.0	23.9
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	27.6	28.6	35.7	25.8	23.0	25.1	28.1	23.2	20.0	23.9
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	1,398,817	6,347	.....	.....	5,989	4,177	.....	5,649	.....	.....
Same places in 1900.....	1,143,481	5,006	.....	.....	5,000	3,115	.....	7,211	.....	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	22.3	6.4	.....	.....	10.6	34.1	.....	-21.7	.....	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	1,894,518	10,353	15,282	13,604	15,748	19,692	16,747	20,220	14,881	14,578
Same territory in 1900.....	1,908,234	16,762	17,332	16,501	16,061	22,417	18,253	22,930	16,556	14,650
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	-0.5	8.7	-11.8	-17.6	-1.9	-12.2	-8.3	-11.8	-10.1	-0.5
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	1,128,104	5,006	.....	.....	5,069	3,115	.....	7,211	.....	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	1,978,561	16,762	17,332	16,501	16,061	22,417	15,516	22,930	16,556	14,650
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	42.5	28.0	.....	.....	27.4	17.5	.....	21.8	.....	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	36.3	27.5	.....	.....	24.1	12.2	.....	23.9	.....	.....
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>										
White.....	3,134,932	22,484	15,152	13,590	20,067	23,800	16,723	25,628	14,745	14,546
Number in 1900.....	2,944,843	21,418	17,118	16,470	18,530	26,583	18,205	29,854	16,368	14,638
Number in 1890.....	2,588,468	17,114	16,751	16,486	20,230	22,846	18,467	31,817	14,808	13,097
Negro.....	157,452	210	130	14	1,617	6	24	238	136	30
Number in 1900.....	161,234	316	220	31	1,627	9	48	307	190	14
Number in 1890.....	160,184	508	249	46	1,840	97	47	404	165	19
Black.....	112,703	123	86	12	1,329	6	16	187	101	.....
Mulatto.....	44,600	98	44	2	288	.....	8	71	35	30
Ind., Chl., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15).....	951	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	3	.....	.....
Native white—Native parentage.....	2,387,835	19,730	12,904	11,039	17,802	21,581	14,595	22,714	12,483	13,666
Number in 1900.....	2,204,874	19,138	14,222	13,671	17,084	25,091	16,008	25,010	15,668	13,584
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	518,201	1,781	1,598	1,468	1,768	1,644	1,497	2,166	1,816	719
Number in 1900.....	584,184	1,789	2,073	2,041	1,900	1,683	1,683	2,850	2,151	876
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	312,027	984	803	764	993	950	720	1,102	982	317
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	206,174	797	795	704	775	694	771	1,064	834	402
Foreign-born white.....	228,896	973	560	483	497	635	681	748	446	161
Number in 1900.....	216,775	495	757	768	560	796	574	1,084	647	256
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	72.5	86.9	85.0	85.6	82.1	90.4	87.1	87.8	83.9	93.8
Per cent in 1900.....	71.0	88.3	82.4	82.8	80.6	80.4	87.7	86.0	82.0	92.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	15.7	7.8	10.6	10.8	8.2	6.0	8.9	8.4	12.2	4.9
Per cent in 1900.....	16.9	8.0	12.0	12.4	9.0	6.4	8.9	9.4	13.0	6.0
Foreign-born white.....	7.0	4.3	3.7	3.6	2.3	2.7	3.8	2.9	3.0	1.6
Per cent in 1900.....	6.9	2.3	4.4	4.6	2.6	3.1	3.1	3.6	3.9	1.6
Negro.....	4.8	1.0	0.9	0.1	7.5	(*)	0.1	0.9	0.9	0.2
Per cent in 1900.....	5.2	1.5	1.3	0.2	7.7	(*)	0.3	1.0	1.1	0.1
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>										
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>										
Austria.....	16,219	154	6	7	22	10	51	16	23	1
Belgium.....	1,000	4	.....	.....	2	.....	1	57	1	.....
Canada—French.....	779	2	2	3	.....	.....	3	3	1	1
Canada—Other.....	7,182	49	24	46	30	25	37	25	9	2
Denmark.....	1,729	1	7	7	10	6	7	8	.....	3
England.....	13,751	135	56	48	47	83	108	95	14	9
France.....	2,792	11	4	10	9	17	10	17	1	.....
Germany.....	88,224	151	169	276	254	270	164	335	356	93
Greece.....	2,790	9	14	2	5	.....	.....	22	.....	1
Holland.....	988	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	2	42
Hungary.....	11,531	5	2	1	.....	.....	3	1	2	1
Ireland.....	23,290	40	31	32	38	40	32	43	5	5
Italy.....	12,984	289	.....	1	5	79	98	5	.....	.....
Mexico.....	1,412	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....
Roumania.....	1,522	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Russia.....	21,401	9	3	.....	5	34	1	1	3	.....
Scotland.....	3,651	44	15	21	13	14	27	41	4	1
Sweden.....	5,654	21	16	14	10	55	31	28	11	.....
Switzerland.....	6,141	6	208	12	14	21	49	37	7	2
Turkey in Asia.....	1,084	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Turkey in Europe.....	1,000	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wales.....	1,219	27	1	.....	23	.....	1	2	1	.....
Other foreign countries.....	2,553	11	2	2	9	15	6	10	.....	.....
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>										
Austria.....	9,526	72	7	6	26	3	44	11	30	.....
Canada—French.....	484	1	.....	1	8	1	9	.....	4	.....
Canada—Other.....	2,001	11	8	25	16	6	8	18	2	.....
Denmark.....	1,147	6	3	9	15	4	2	7	2	1
England.....	11,107	115	54	45	78	87	99	76	18	4
France.....	3,175	18	6	2	8	18	2	8	5	1
Germany.....	172,678	223	271	500	565	429	243	535	833	228
Hungary.....	2,685	8	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland.....	45,554	136	67	62	125	105	42	82	11	4
Italy.....	5,919	183	.....	.....	58	66	3	.....	.....	.....
Russia.....	11,709	6	1	.....	.....	49	2	.....	1	.....
Scotland.....	3,038	47	16	14	8	8	22	43	12	.....
Sweden.....	4,937	20	5	10	5	55	24	40	14	.....
Switzerland.....	4,941	8	287	9	23	21	40	48	9	3
Wales.....	1,448	19	.....	.....	22	1	5	1	2	.....
All others of foreign parentage*.....	30,618	113	79	75	97	155	120	178	39	76

\* State total includes 1 person specially enumerated in 1890, not credited to any county.

\* Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES.

A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.]

SUBJECT.	THE STATE.	Adair.	Andrew.	Atchison.	Audrain.	Barry.	Barton.	Bates.	Benton.	Bollinger.
<b>SEX</b>										
Total Male.....	1,687,813	11,532	7,999	7,122	11,000	12,274	8,768	13,297	7,665	7,512
Female.....	1,605,522	11,168	7,283	6,482	10,687	11,595	7,979	12,572	7,218	7,064
White, Male.....	1,606,556	11,429	7,927	7,113	10,199	12,272	8,755	13,182	7,597	7,499
Female.....	1,528,376	11,055	7,225	6,477	9,808	11,588	7,968	12,446	7,148	7,047
Negro, Male.....	80,489	103	72	9	798	1	13	114	68	13
Female.....	76,963	113	58	5	819	5	11	124	68	17
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>										
Total number.....	973,082	6,342	4,509	3,987	6,432	6,152	4,810	7,574	3,857	3,549
Number in 1900.....	866,634	5,754	4,331	4,722	5,695	6,007	4,992	8,161	4,015	3,408
Native white—Native parentage.....	630,878	5,247	3,608	3,201	5,040	5,426	4,032	6,340	2,803	3,204
Number in 1900.....	551,433	4,804	3,732	3,698	4,369	5,277	4,157	6,768	2,851	3,034
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	107,198	494	506	493	630	373	406	743	705	244
Number in 1900.....	145,870	537	550	528	675	312	380	727	649	335
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	111,491	270	277	289	408	241	215	427	452	136
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	55,707	224	229	204	222	132	191	316	233	108
Foreign-born white.....	121,404	532	345	285	352	352	420	528	258	99
Number in 1900.....	118,433	490	456	433	317	417	353	522	370	189
Negro.....	52,921	69	52	8	477	1	10	71	31	2
Number in 1900.....	46,418	73	63	11	454	1	12	74	45	2
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	661				3					
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	64.8	82.7	80.0	80.3	78.4	88.2	83.8	83.7	74.2	90.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	17.2	7.8	11.2	12.4	9.8	6.1	8.4	9.8	18.3	6.9
Foreign-born white.....	12.5	8.4	7.7	7.1	4.4	5.7	7.5	5.5	6.7	2.5
Negro.....	5.4	1.1	1.2	0.2	7.4	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.2	0.9	0.8	0.1
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>										
Naturalized.....	65,613	287	258	214	200	292	219	283	140	66
Having first papers.....	10,117	28	12	3	9	4	30	18	1	
Alien.....	25,835	92	28	9	16	22	66	37	8	3
Unknown.....	19,840	125	47	59	57	34	47	52	109	30
<b>ILLITERACY</b>										
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>										
Total number illiterate.....	51,284	387	127	90	260	442	141	282	186	451
Per cent illiterate.....	5.3	5.6	2.8	2.3	4.0	7.2	2.9	3.7	4.8	12.7
Per cent in 1900.....	7.0	6.1	4.1	3.3	6.1	10.8	2.5	4.0	7.9	17.4
Native white, number illiterate.....	30,217	226	104	85	92	402	102	228	160	441
Per cent illiterate.....	3.8	3.9	2.5	2.3	1.6	6.9	2.3	3.2	4.5	12.8
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	10,848	113	16	4	11	40	35	37	15	8
Per cent illiterate.....	8.9	21.2	4.6	1.4	3.9	11.4	9.7	8.8	5.8	8
Negro, number illiterate.....	10,068	18	7	1	155		4	17	11	2
Per cent illiterate.....	19.0				32.5					
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>										
Total number.....	2,594,600	17,394	12,118	10,654	17,559	17,500	12,963	20,370	11,030	10,366
Number illiterate.....	111,116	679	261	184	534	952	242	479	441	1,119
Per cent illiterate.....	4.3	3.9	2.2	1.5	3.0	5.4	1.9	2.4	4.0	10.8
Native white, number.....	2,237,775	16,265	11,447	10,161	15,766	16,859	12,321	19,440	10,482	10,187
Number illiterate.....	65,242	434	222	156	172	802	185	370	381	1,039
Per cent illiterate.....	2.9	2.7	1.9	1.5	1.1	5.1	1.5	1.9	3.6	10.7
Foreign-born white, number.....	223,578	935	556	481	492	634	622	743	446	161
Number illiterate.....	22,631	203	18	7	23	90	50	73	33	13
Per cent illiterate.....	10.1	21.7	3.2	1.5	4.7	14.2	8.0	9.8	7.4	11.2
Negro, number.....	132,385	192	115	12	1,298	0	20	186	102	18
Number illiterate.....	23,062	42	21	1	337		7	36	27	12
Per cent illiterate.....	17.4	21.9	18.3		26.0			19.4	26.5	
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number.....	725,386	5,073	3,534	3,200	5,005	5,778	3,839	5,773	3,575	3,578
Number illiterate.....	10,846	71	23	11	57	62	25	17	43	126
Per cent illiterate.....	1.5	1.4	0.7	0.3	1.1	1.1	0.7	0.3	1.2	3.5
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	993,998	7,064	4,808	4,356	6,626	8,135	5,317	7,926	5,127	5,170
Number attending school.....	646,866	4,942	3,545	2,981	4,656	6,042	3,783	5,997	3,435	3,583
Per cent attending school.....	65.1	70.0	73.7	68.4	70.3	74.3	71.1	75.7	67.0	68.7
Number 6 to 9 years.....	268,612	1,991	1,274	1,156	1,621	2,357	1,478	2,153	1,552	1,502
Number attending school.....	207,723	1,597	1,093	961	1,342	1,873	1,142	1,906	1,086	1,190
Number 10 to 14 years.....	324,191	2,340	1,664	1,385	2,224	2,746	1,778	2,042	1,711	1,721
Number attending school.....	297,116	2,163	1,602	1,317	2,085	2,616	1,678	2,541	1,570	1,578
Number 15 to 17 years.....	197,220	1,374	998	861	1,358	1,618	981	1,066	954	985
Number attending school.....	109,004	892	679	535	621	1,173	726	1,107	615	600
Number 18 to 20 years.....	203,975	1,359	872	954	1,423	1,414	1,085	1,525	910	872
Number attending school.....	33,018	320	171	163	308	380	237	383	164	185
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number.....	592,803	4,331	2,938	2,541	3,845	5,103	3,251	4,795	3,293	3,313
Number attending school.....	504,844	3,760	2,695	2,278	3,427	4,489	2,820	4,447	2,656	2,798
Per cent attending school.....	85.2	86.8	91.7	89.6	89.1	88.0	86.7	92.7	81.4	83.5
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	489,274	3,041	2,637	2,318	3,320	4,679	2,938	4,413	2,999	3,210
Number attending school.....	418,100	3,424	2,434	2,074	2,999	4,108	2,547	4,103	2,448	2,692
Per cent attending school.....	85.5	86.9	92.3	89.5	90.3	87.8	86.7	92.9	81.6	83.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	72,288	313	273	219	236	421	294	325	225	96
Number attending school.....	62,654	274	245	200	213	378	257	296	180	73
Per cent attending school.....	86.7	87.5	89.7	91.3	90.3	89.8	87.4	91.1	82.7	
Foreign-born white, number.....	7,697	52	4	3	5	2	17	12		
Number attending school.....	6,214	42	1	3	5	2	15	12		
Per cent attending school.....	80.7									
Negro, number.....	23,465	25	24	1	284	1	2	40	39	7
Number attending school.....	17,811	20	15	1	210	1	1	36	22	3
Per cent attending school.....	75.9				73.9					
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>										
Dwellings, number.....	677,196	5,204	3,638	3,109	5,084	5,111	3,974	6,306	3,274	2,989
Families, number.....	749,812	5,330	3,648	3,153	5,213	5,169	4,005	6,336	3,296	3,009

\* Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Boone.	Buhaman.	Butler.	Caldwell.	Callaway.	Camden.	Cape Girardeau.	Carroll.	Carter.	Cass.
<b>POPULATION</b>										
Total population, 1910.....	30,533	93,020	20,624	14,605	24,400	11,582	27,621	23,098	5,504	22,973
1900.....	28,642	121,838	16,760	10,656	25,084	13,113	24,315	20,455	6,700	23,036
1890.....	20,048	70,100	10,104	15,152	25,131	10,040	22,060	25,742	4,059	23,301
1880.....	25,422	49,792	6,011	13,646	23,070	7,206	20,998	23,274	2,108	22,431
1870.....	20,765	35,109	4,208	11,300	19,202	6,108	17,558	17,446	1,455	19,299
Increase, 1900-1910.....	1,891	-28,818	3,855	-2,051	-1,584	-1,531	3,306	-3,357	-1,202	-663
Per cent of increase.....	6.6	-23.7	23.0	-12.3	-6.1	-11.7	13.0	-12.7	-17.9	-2.8
Increase, 1890-1900.....	2,599	51,738	6,605	1,504	853	3,073	2,255	713	2,047	335
Per cent of increase.....	10.0	78.8	65.0	9.0	3.4	30.6	10.2	2.8	43.9	1.4
Land area (square miles).....	688	408	699	433	808	687	580	703	506	721
Population per square mile, 1910.....	44.4	228.0	29.5	33.7	30.2	16.9	47.6	32.9	10.0	31.9
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	30.8	38.3	10.6	33.7	23.7	16.9	33.0	27.0	10.9	31.9
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	9,662	77,403	6,010	.....	5,223	.....	8,475	3,452	.....	.....
Same places in 1900.....	5,651	102,979	4,321	.....	4,833	.....	4,815	3,854	.....	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	71.0	-24.8	60.1	.....	7.1	.....	76.0	-10.4	.....	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	20,871	15,617	13,708	14,605	19,172	11,582	19,146	19,646	5,504	22,973
Same territory in 1900.....	22,991	18,850	12,448	16,656	21,101	13,113	10,500	22,001	6,700	23,036
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	-9.2	-17.2	10.1	-12.3	-0.1	-11.7	-1.8	-13.1	-17.9	-2.8
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	5,651	102,979	4,321	.....	4,833	.....	4,815	3,854	.....	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	22,991	18,850	12,448	16,656	21,101	13,113	10,500	22,001	6,700	23,036
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	31.6	88.5	28.5	.....	21.4	.....	30.7	14.9	.....	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	19.7	84.5	25.8	.....	18.8	.....	19.8	14.0	.....	.....
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>										
White.....	26,344	88,637	19,247	14,327	20,885	11,530	25,626	22,079	5,502	22,463
Number in 1900.....	24,073	116,322	15,241	10,233	21,830	13,018	22,327	25,123	6,708	23,044
Number in 1890.....	21,304	60,116	9,608	14,777	20,045	9,043	20,022	24,365	4,650	22,617
Negro.....	4,185	4,457	1,372	273	3,514	46	1,690	1,019	2	510
Number in 1900.....	4,664	6,609	1,524	430	4,104	65	1,832	1,322	6	522
Number in 1890.....	4,677	3,674	690	374	4,484	87	2,038	1,377	6	784
Black.....	2,023	3,020	1,231	180	2,616	38	976	562	2	397
Mulatto.....	2,160	837	141	98	898	8	1,014	457	.....	113
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15).....	4	26	5	.....	1	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
Native white—Native parentage.....	24,911	68,104	18,204	12,958	19,350	11,014	20,037	19,210	5,288	20,700
Number in 1900.....	22,734	84,181	14,227	14,299	19,027	12,017	16,028	21,617	6,470	21,470
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,140	16,569	1,775	1,085	1,115	410	4,636	2,170	139	1,395
Number in 1900.....	1,018	21,675	798	1,455	1,401	471	4,053	2,708	177	1,431
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	628	10,245	354	454	370	143	2,570	1,076	90	570
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	628	6,324	421	581	545	278	2,003	1,103	79	825
Foreign-born white.....	284	8,304	208	334	420	103	933	698	65	368
Number in 1900.....	270	6,466	252	472	552	140	1,330	798	55	407
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	81.0	67.8	88.3	88.7	79.3	95.1	72.5	83.2	96.3	90.1
Per cent in 1900.....	79.5	69.1	84.3	85.3	76.7	94.0	69.0	81.7	90.5	89.7
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	3.8	17.8	3.8	7.1	4.6	3.6	16.8	9.4	2.5	6.1
Per cent in 1900.....	3.0	17.8	4.5	8.7	5.4	3.0	10.2	5.0	6.1	
Foreign-born white.....	0.9	9.5	1.3	2.3	1.7	0.9	3.5	3.0	1.2	1.6
Per cent in 1900.....	1.0	7.8	1.5	2.3	1.7	1.1	3.5	3.0	0.8	1.7
Negro.....	13.7	4.8	6.7	1.9	14.4	0.4	6.5	4.4	(1)	2.2
Per cent in 1900.....	15.0	5.3	9.1	2.0	15.8	0.7	8.2	5.0	0.1	2.5
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>										
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>										
Austria.....	5	598	20	4	27	1	23	.....	.....	1
Belgium.....	.....	32	.....	.....	1	2	1	70	29	1
Canada—French.....	2	62	5	6	1	1	.....	.....	.....	7
Canada—Other.....	24	330	26	57	11	5	28	5	40	5
Denmark.....	3	111	1	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
England.....	43	551	22	86	40	17	18	3	40	8
France.....	2	100	3	.....	0	.....	13	9	.....	.....
Germany.....	124	2,083	115	82	196	43	777	329	15	160
Greece.....	4	242	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	8
Holland.....	.....	29	4	1	3	.....	7	3	.....	7
Hungary.....	.....	433	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland.....	31	810	19	44	44	4	29	28	5	35
Italy.....	4	100	10	.....	8	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
Mexico.....	.....	98	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roumania.....	.....	27	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	13
Russia.....	5	1,310	3	4	5	.....	11	5	.....	3
Scotland.....	11	130	5	14	7	5	4	23	.....	5
Sweden.....	8	272	3	6	6	8	4	19	3	13
Switzerland.....	3	371	1	18	50	9	21	29	2	23
Turkey in Asia.....	1	40	7	.....	1	.....	2	4	.....	.....
Turkey in Europe.....	4	4	5	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Wales.....	2	24	.....	10	2	3	2	20	.....	2
Other foreign countries.....	8	117	4	4	2	.....	17	35	3	2
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>										
Austria.....	.....	317	11	2	40	1	38	.....	24	.....
Canada—French.....	4	40	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canada—Other.....	6	108	14	11	6	.....	4	3	2	15
Denmark.....	1	71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
England.....	54	405	22	109	42	1	13	71	7	6
France.....	2	100	8	.....	10	3	10	3	.....	13
Germany.....	325	4,699	175	120	325	79	2,285	663	21	277
Hungary.....	.....	28	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland.....	55	1,692	36	108	45	6	52	106	2	92
Italy.....	.....	113	15	.....	2	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
Russia.....	4	690	.....	1	2	.....	4	.....	.....	5
Scotland.....	10	101	3	5	2	2	7	24	.....	19
Sweden.....	6	252	3	9	3	5	3	24	2	11
Switzerland.....	6	311	1	15	37	.....	13	35	.....	22
Wales.....	3	31	.....	25	4	4	1	20	.....	1
All others of foreign parentage.....	50	1,272	62	54	52	25	129	114	2	53

1 Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Boone.	Buchanan.	Butler.	Caldwell.	Callaway.	Camden.	Cape Girardeau.	Carroll.	Carters.	Cass.
<b>SEX</b>										
Total Male.....	15,351	48,031	10,957	7,382	12,689	6,022	13,984	11,883	2,837	11,786
Female.....	15,182	44,989	9,967	7,223	11,711	5,560	13,637	11,215	2,667	11,187
White, Male.....	13,275	45,026	10,209	7,234	10,822	5,909	12,953	11,899	2,835	11,511
Female.....	13,069	42,911	8,978	7,093	10,063	5,537	12,678	10,980	2,667	10,952
Negro, Male.....	2,072	2,386	683	148	1,867	23	1,026	484	2	275
Female.....	2,113	2,071	689	180	1,647	23	904	535	.....	235
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>										
Total number.....	8,848	30,774	5,600	4,254	7,420	2,807	7,387	6,786	1,278	6,711
Number in 1900.....	7,815	40,085	4,598	4,039	7,311	3,072	6,168	7,104	1,692	6,583
Native white—Native parentage.....	7,016	19,331	4,772	3,022	5,766	2,577	4,395	5,230	1,190	5,831
Number in 1900.....	6,168	26,460	3,704	3,383	6,069	2,892	3,836	6,422	1,694	6,722
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	431	4,984	204	377	391	157	1,876	788	48	507
Number in 1900.....	565	6,664	471	461	446	180	1,668	812	65	464
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	226	3,399	138	185	255	67	1,258	449	14	250
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	205	1,645	126	192	190	90	618	399	34	257
Foreign-born white.....	165	4,732	108	178	229	61	643	449	29	210
Number in 1900.....	167	4,823	120	209	306	62	769	469	31	240
Negro.....	1,232	1,711	302	77	1,034	12	563	299	2	157
Number in 1900.....	1,125	2,141	466	120	990	23	498	351	8	142
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	4	16	4	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	79.3	62.8	85.2	85.1	77.7	91.8	59.5	77.3	93.8	86.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	4.9	16.2	4.7	8.9	5.3	5.6	25.4	11.6	3.8	7.6
Foreign-born white.....	1.9	15.4	3.0	4.2	3.1	2.2	7.4	6.6	2.3	3.2
Negro.....	13.9	5.0	7.0	1.8	18.9	0.4	7.7	4.4	0.2	2.3
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>										
Naturalized.....	106	2,567	82	98	138	52	376	245	12	138
Having first papers.....	8	335	10	2	3	1	28	2	5	1
Alien.....	5	1,022	11	6	4	3	21	118	4	18
Unknown.....	46	808	65	72	84	5	118	84	8	69
<b>ILLITERACY</b>										
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>										
Total number illiterate.....	767	1,032	541	105	455	262	527	324	186	161
Per cent illiterate.....	8.7	3.4	9.7	2.5	6.1	9.3	7.1	4.8	14.6	2.4
Per cent in 1900.....	13.8	2.9	15.3	4.6	11.4	15.7	11.3	5.5	14.8	5.5
Native white, number illiterate.....	344	410	473	88	157	254	352	195	183	120
Per cent illiterate.....	4.0	1.7	9.4	2.2	2.5	9.3	5.6	3.2	14.7	1.9
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	4	319	15	6	9	4	20	55	2	10
Per cent illiterate.....	2.4	6.7	8.9	3.4	3.9	.....	3.7	12.2	.....	4.6
Negro, number illiterate.....	417	203	50	11	289	4	155	74	1	31
Per cent illiterate.....	33.8	17.1	12.8	.....	27.9	.....	27.3	24.7	.....	19.7
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>										
Total number.....	24,115	76,767	15,032	11,635	19,481	8,109	20,912	18,186	3,751	18,143
Number illiterate.....	1,602	2,072	1,206	184	853	684	1,223	694	452	311
Per cent illiterate.....	6.6	2.7	8.0	1.6	4.9	7.8	5.8	3.3	12.1	1.7
Native white, number.....	20,403	64,193	13,727	11,086	16,310	7,970	18,415	16,086	3,696	17,362
Number illiterate.....	651	874	1,053	146	313	608	874	335	443	226
Per cent illiterate.....	3.2	1.4	7.7	1.3	1.9	7.6	4.5	2.0	12.0	1.3
Foreign-born white, number.....	279	8,046	264	329	418	103	949	688	63	367
Number illiterate.....	6	624	32	10	20	8	47	82	8	15
Per cent illiterate.....	2.2	7.2	12.1	4.9	4.8	7.8	5.0	11.9	.....	4.1
Negro, number.....	3,369	3,902	1,037	220	2,762	36	1,543	812	2	414
Number illiterate.....	943	670	118	22	619	18	340	177	1	70
Per cent illiterate.....	28.0	14.6	11.4	10.0	22.5	.....	22.0	21.8	.....	16.9
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number.....	6,741	18,872	4,855	3,262	5,336	2,845	6,567	5,275	1,361	5,137
Number illiterate.....	156	123	185	6	134	90	126	26	80	17
Per cent illiterate.....	2.3	0.7	3.8	0.2	2.5	3.2	1.9	0.5	5.9	0.3
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	9,213	25,284	6,913	4,424	7,869	4,166	9,120	7,242	1,978	7,082
Number attending school.....	5,972	15,899	4,081	3,346	5,102	2,914	5,899	5,104	1,290	5,278
Per cent attending school.....	64.8	62.9	59.0	75.6	70.2	69.9	64.7	70.5	65.2	74.5
Number 6 to 9 years.....	2,472	6,392	2,058	1,162	1,933	1,321	2,553	1,967	617	1,945
Number attending school.....	1,637	5,426	1,431	1,016	1,409	1,015	1,801	1,487	441	1,691
Number 10 to 14 years.....	3,030	7,728	2,123	1,518	2,610	1,304	2,928	2,402	661	2,843
Number attending school.....	2,737	7,280	1,788	1,459	2,280	1,240	2,665	2,200	576	2,363
Number 15 to 17 years.....	1,766	5,131	1,389	873	1,383	804	1,861	1,473	375	1,390
Number attending school.....	1,118	2,514	725	638	997	629	1,070	1,053	221	1,012
Number 18 to 20 years.....	1,945	6,013	1,343	871	1,438	677	1,778	1,400	325	1,404
Number attending school.....	480	679	137	233	416	130	324	304	52	312
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number.....	5,502	14,120	4,181	2,680	4,443	2,685	5,481	4,309	1,278	4,288
Number attending school.....	4,374	12,706	3,219	2,475	3,689	2,255	4,496	3,747	1,017	3,954
Per cent attending school.....	79.5	90.0	77.0	92.4	83.0	84.0	82.0	86.5	79.6	92.2
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	4,616	10,771	3,788	2,485	3,587	2,020	4,715	3,907	1,238	4,015
Number attending school.....	3,702	9,695	2,912	2,296	3,113	2,207	3,861	3,347	985	3,705
Per cent attending school.....	80.2	90.0	76.9	92.4	86.8	84.2	81.9	85.7	79.9	92.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	144	2,527	121	118	157	56	378	286	31	180
Number attending school.....	116	2,313	99	108	144	46	340	257	24	100
Per cent attending school.....	80.6	91.5	81.8	91.5	91.7	.....	89.9	89.0	.....	94.7
Foreign-born white, number.....	1	307	7	5	2	.....	7	4	9	1
Number attending school.....	1	264	6	5	1	.....	6	4	8	1
Per cent attending school.....	.....	86.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number.....	741	513	204	72	697	9	381	172	.....	82
Number attending school.....	555	432	202	66	431	2	289	139	.....	68
Per cent attending school.....	74.9	84.2	70.5	.....	61.8	.....	75.9	80.8	.....	.....
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>										
Dwellings, number.....	7,167	19,573	4,420	3,615	5,200	2,436	5,662	5,316	1,084	5,400
Families, number.....	7,421	20,035	4,450	3,638	5,355	2,457	5,960	5,422	1,103	5,543

\* Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.





POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Cedar.	Chariton.	Christian.	Clark.	Clay.	Clinton.	Cole.	Cooper.	Crawford.	Dade.
<b>SEX</b>										
Total.. Male.....	8,180	12,146	8,110	6,512	10,387	7,658	12,046	10,867	7,037	7,960
Female.....	7,800	11,357	7,722	6,299	9,915	7,639	9,911	9,644	6,539	7,653
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>										
Total number.....	4,325	6,739	3,954	3,802	6,321	4,453	7,471	5,742	3,498	4,080
Number in 1900.....	4,266	7,000	4,049	4,297	5,573	4,871	6,615	6,044	5,098	4,476
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	92.6	69.3	90.1	79.6	83.8	81.5	50.3	61.7	82.1	89.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	4.9	15.6	5.4	14.5	6.4	9.1	25.0	17.6	10.6	5.8
Foreign-born white.....	2.8	6.2	4.1	5.3	4.4	4.4	9.9	6.9	7.0	3.3
Negro.....	0.2	8.9	0.3	0.6	5.3	4.9	14.8	13.8	0.3	1.6
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>										
Naturalized.....	68	248	129	114	133	98	442	225	178	108
Having first papers.....	2	6	4	1	13	4	45	1	6	1
Alien.....	3	32	7	23	68	33	47	9	16	3
Unknown.....	28	130	23	63	64	61	203	161	46	23
<b>ILLITERACY</b>										
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>										
Total number illiterate.....	243	398	381	141	340	223	438	400	380	174
Per cent illiterate.....	5.6	5.9	9.6	3.7	5.4	5.0	5.9	7.0	10.9	4.3
Per cent in 1900.....	7.1	9.5	11.5	4.8	7.5	6.7	8.3	11.0	10.1	8.7
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>										
Total number.....	12,240	18,387	11,534	10,209	16,512	12,212	17,659	16,152	9,920	11,803
Number illiterate.....	473	807	815	241	642	383	770	814	853	363
Per cent illiterate.....	3.9	4.4	7.1	2.4	3.9	3.1	4.4	5.0	8.6	3.1
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	5,195	7,625	5,608	3,793	5,798	4,618	6,543	6,699	4,723	5,252
Number attending school.....	3,923	5,051	2,047	2,887	3,928	3,172	3,949	4,514	3,176	4,027
Per cent attending school.....	75.5	66.2	72.2	76.1	67.7	68.7	59.8	68.1	67.2	76.7
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number.....	3,279	4,628	3,562	2,369	3,408	2,817	3,823	3,759	2,984	3,348
Number attending school.....	2,990	3,856	3,094	2,206	2,965	2,336	3,124	3,125	2,511	3,039
Per cent attending school.....	91.2	83.3	86.9	93.1	87.0	82.9	81.7	83.1	84.1	90.8
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>										
Dwellings, number.....	3,787	5,306	3,403	3,282	4,901	3,751	4,122	4,515	2,884	3,530
Families, number.....	3,810	5,399	3,416	3,289	5,064	3,789	4,331	4,608	2,927	3,571

\* Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.











POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

Table with columns for county names (Jefferson, Johnson, Knox, Laclede, Lafayette, Lawrence, Lewis, Lincoln, Linn, Livingston, McDonald) and rows for demographic categories (SEX, MALES OF VOTING AGE, PER CENT OF TOTAL, CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE, ILLITERACY, PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER, SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE, DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES).

\* Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.



TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Macon.	Madison.	Maries.	Marion.	Mercer.	Miller.	Mississippi.	Moniteau.	Monroe.	Montgomery.	Morgan.
<b>POPULATION</b>											
Total population, 1910.....	80,868	11,273	10,088	80,872	13,385	16,717	14,557	14,375	18,304	15,604	12,863
1900.....	33,018	9,975	9,610	20,331	14,700	15,187	11,837	15,931	19,710	16,571	12,175
1890.....	30,575	9,268	8,600	20,233	14,581	14,162	10,134	15,630	20,790	16,850	12,311
1880.....	26,222	8,576	7,304	24,837	14,673	9,305	9,270	14,346	19,071	16,249	10,132
1870.....	23,230	5,849	5,916	23,780	11,557	6,610	4,982	11,375	17,149	10,405	8,434
Increase, 1900-1910.....	-2,150	1,298	472	4,241	-2,371	1,530	2,720	-1,556	-1,412	-997	688
Per cent of increase.....	-6.5	13.0	4.9	16.1	-16.1	10.1	23.0	-9.8	-7.2	-5.8	5.7
Increase, 1890-1900.....	2,443	707	1,016	98	125	1,025	1,703	301	-1,074	-279	-136
Per cent of increase.....	8.0	7.6	11.8	0.4	0.9	7.2	16.8	1.9	-5.2	-1.7	-1.1
Land area (square miles).....	809	499	520	430	453	593	413	410	666	514	614
Population per square mile, 1910.....	38.2	22.6	19.4	70.1	27.2	28.2	35.2	35.1	27.5	30.4	20.9
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	33.7	17.3	16.4	28.1	27.2	28.2	27.6	35.1	27.5	30.4	20.9
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	3,584	2,632	.....	18,341	.....	.....	3,144	.....	.....	.....	.....
Same places in 1900.....	4,068	1,677	.....	12,780	.....	.....	1,893	.....	.....	.....	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	-11.9	66.9	.....	43.5	.....	.....	66.1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	27,284	8,641	10,088	12,281	12,335	16,717	11,412	14,375	18,304	15,604	12,863
Same territory in 1900.....	28,950	8,398	9,610	13,551	14,706	15,187	9,944	15,931	19,710	16,571	12,175
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	-5.8	2.9	4.9	-0.7	-16.1	10.1	14.8	-0.8	-7.2	-5.8	5.7
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	4,068	.....	.....	12,780	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	28,950	9,975	9,610	13,551	14,706	15,187	11,837	15,931	19,710	16,571	12,175
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	11.6	23.3	.....	00.0	.....	.....	21.6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	12.3	.....	.....	48.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>											
White.....	29,863	10,993	10,078	27,673	12,290	16,608	12,545	13,370	17,081	14,428	12,453
Number in 1900.....	31,432	9,732	9,616	22,974	14,643	14,895	9,572	16,223	18,108	15,190	11,737
Number in 1890.....	29,378	9,027	8,697	22,510	14,603	13,933	8,085	14,787	18,740	16,183	11,897
Negro.....	1,004	280	8	2,304	33	96	2,006	503	1,223	1,176	410
Number in 1900.....	1,580	242	1	3,354	58	190	2,265	709	1,608	1,411	438
Number in 1890.....	1,106	241	3	3,721	73	228	2,108	845	2,040	1,097	414
Black.....	804	222	4	2,460	23	83	1,788	435	870	822	290
Mulatto.....	200	58	4	434	10	13	218	68	353	354	120
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15).....	1	.....	2	5	12	13	6	2	.....	.....	.....
Native white—Native parentage.....	24,314	10,392	8,998	23,143	11,906	15,403	12,098	10,697	16,137	11,917	10,761
Number in 1900.....	25,096	9,000	8,225	17,570	14,102	13,781	8,222	11,268	17,092	12,130	9,671
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	3,223	490	882	3,434	326	997	344	2,443	761	2,018	1,347
Number in 1900.....	3,247	558	1,039	3,982	446	985	493	2,895	783	2,322	1,596
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	1,910	248	463	2,027	99	476	148	1,284	361	1,121	728
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	1,313	242	390	1,407	227	521	190	1,159	390	897	619
Foreign-born white.....	1,820	111	218	1,096	58	208	103	780	193	498	345
Number in 1900.....	1,896	174	281	1,422	100	229	150	1,066	233	702	470
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>											
Native white—Native parentage.....	30.4	92.2	89.2	75.7	96.5	92.1	83.1	74.4	88.2	76.4	83.7
Per cent in 1900.....	77.8	90.8	90.3	66.7	96.9	90.7	75.4	70.7	86.7	73.2	79.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	10.4	4.3	8.5	11.2	2.6	6.0	2.4	17.0	4.1	12.9	10.5
Per cent in 1900.....	11.7	5.6	10.8	15.1	5.0	6.5	4.2	18.2	4.0	14.0	13.1
Foreign-born white.....	5.9	1.0	2.2	3.6	0.5	1.2	0.7	5.1	1.1	3.2	2.7
Per cent in 1900.....	5.7	1.7	2.9	5.4	0.7	1.5	1.3	6.7	1.2	4.2	3.9
Negro.....	3.3	2.5	0.1	9.5	0.3	0.0	13.8	3.5	6.7	7.5	3.2
Per cent in 1900.....	4.8	2.4	( <sup>1</sup> )	12.7	0.4	1.3	19.1	4.4	8.2	8.5	3.6
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>											
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>											
Austria.....	81	1	9	7	11	12	.....	4	3	19	9
Belgium.....	12	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	2
Canada—French.....	1	.....	1	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1
Canada—Other.....	49	5	.....	48	6	14	5	14	22	17	7
Denmark.....	10	5	6	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	1	1
England.....	179	5	10	127	8	20	8	20	25	37	9
France.....	48	3	1	8	1	7	.....	4	1	9	2
Germany.....	302	61	143	246	9	119	87	378	67	337	208
Greece.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Holland.....	.....	.....	3	1	3	5	13	.....	.....	2	7
Hungary.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	1	1
Ireland.....	72	7	23	155	4	6	6	24	39	33	9
Italy.....	505	.....	.....	33	.....	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....
Mexico.....	103	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roumania.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia.....	1	2	.....	18	.....	.....	9	17	.....	1	4
Scotland.....	13	7	4	28	5	7	2	2	6	3	1
Sweden.....	44	3	.....	47	5	4	7	2	9	2	2
Switzerland.....	10	8	16	24	2	6	.....	258	4	23	11
Turkey in Asia.....	9	.....	.....	4	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Turkey in Europe.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1
Wales.....	303	4	.....	8	1	1	.....	4	1	4	1
Other foreign countries.....	16	.....	2	9	2	3	4	.....	3	.....	1
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>											
Austria.....	74	.....	9	2	8	9	.....	8	5	23	9
Canada—French.....	.....	1	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Canada—Other.....	9	.....	2	22	4	2	.....	2	5	13	7
Denmark.....	9	.....	17	2	.....	.....	.....	1	13	.....	.....
England.....	194	12	13	80	5	8	8	21	32	65	16
France.....	15	3	2	7	.....	6	.....	2	1	10	1
Germany.....	499	160	329	1,196	40	376	77	833	150	802	609
Hungary.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland.....	157	14	45	421	12	24	12	60	94	73	15
Italy.....	200	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia.....	1	1	.....	9	.....	.....	10	5	.....	.....	.....
Scotland.....	27	4	3	27	1	14	.....	3	0	1	3
Sweden.....	38	1	2	41	4	5	.....	1	8	1	1
Switzerland.....	13	13	18	21	3	10	1	287	1	27	23
Wales.....	438	1	.....	5	1	3	.....	.....	.....	6	2
All others of foreign parentage.....	229	38	23	158	21	20	35	61	44	100	42

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Macon.	Madison.	Maries.	Marion.	Mercer.	Miller.	Mississippi.	Moniteau.	Monroe.	Montgomery.	Morgan.
<b>SEX</b>											
Total.. Male.....	16,002	5,669	5,233	15,505	6,282	8,695	7,674	7,205	9,301	7,863	6,664
Female.....	14,866	5,004	4,855	15,067	6,063	8,022	6,883	7,170	9,003	7,741	6,199
White.. Male.....	15,514	5,537	5,227	14,074	6,259	8,642	6,612	6,959	8,664	7,268	6,458
Female.....	14,349	5,456	4,851	13,599	6,031	7,966	5,933	6,911	8,417	7,160	5,995
Negro.. Male.....	488	132	4	1,427	19	49	1,057	244	637	595	206
Female.....	516	148	4	1,467	14	47	949	250	580	581	204
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>											
Total number.....	9,139	2,723	2,479	9,435	3,284	4,207	3,920	4,026	5,438	4,515	3,467
Number in 1900.....	9,170	2,322	2,210	7,689	3,730	3,494	3,344	4,100	5,495	4,553	3,069
Native white—Native parentage.....	6,862	2,423	2,000	6,634	3,008	3,667	3,145	2,643	4,691	3,160	2,591
Number in 1900.....	6,532	2,005	1,725	4,752	3,504	3,044	2,406	2,572	4,741	2,891	2,188
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	969	176	353	1,227	134	300	126	862	274	758	555
Number in 1900.....	1,040	143	323	1,258	153	275	179	855	231	743	505
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	641	100	220	852	42	234	64	528	156	488	355
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	318	76	133	375	92	156	62	334	118	270	200
Foreign-born white.....	1,027	70	123	613	35	124	56	393	115	268	209
Number in 1900.....	1,010	110	162	741	59	134	81	531	180	355	280
Negro.....	291	54	1	957	14	23	592	126	356	329	112
Number in 1900.....	264	58	.....	915	20	41	673	160	393	334	96
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	.....	.....	2	4	3	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>											
Native white—Native parentage.....	75.1	89.0	80.7	70.3	94.3	87.2	80.2	65.6	86.3	70.0	74.7
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	10.5	6.5	14.2	13.0	4.1	9.3	3.2	21.4	5.0	18.8	16.0
Foreign-born white.....	11.2	2.6	5.0	6.5	1.1	2.9	1.4	9.8	2.1	5.9	6.0
Negro.....	3.2	2.0	( <sup>1</sup> )	10.1	0.4	0.5	15.1	3.1	6.5	7.3	3.2
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>											
Naturalized.....	484	50	91	332	25	83	18	301	60	202	119
Having first papers.....	67	.....	6	19	1	1	6	5	5	2	35
Alien.....	321	1	9	46	2	3	3	19	5	4	13
Unknown.....	165	19	17	216	7	37	29	68	45	60	42
<b>ILLITERACY</b>											
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>											
Total number illiterate.....	508	262	215	477	224	269	341	186	224	254	210
Per cent illiterate.....	5.6	9.6	8.7	5.1	6.8	6.4	8.7	4.6	4.1	5.6	6.1
Per cent in 1900.....	8.1	17.0	14.1	8.7	7.0	15.5	19.5	7.5	5.8	7.5	8.6
Native white, number illiterate.....	234	246	201	184	217	255	193	130	92	127	175
Per cent illiterate.....	3.6	9.5	8.5	2.3	6.7	6.3	5.9	4.0	1.9	3.2	5.6
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	140	4	12	40	2	9	2	19	5	14	10
Per cent illiterate.....	13.6	.....	9.8	6.5	.....	7.3	.....	4.8	4.3	5.2	4.8
Negro, number illiterate.....	84	12	.....	250	4	4	145	27	127	113	25
Per cent illiterate.....	28.9	.....	.....	26.1	.....	.....	24.5	21.4	35.7	34.3	22.3
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>											
Total number.....	24,176	8,145	7,204	24,794	9,194	11,939	10,623	11,278	14,689	12,401	9,623
Number illiterate.....	981	635	481	989	436	602	761	389	446	515	463
Per cent illiterate.....	4.1	7.8	6.7	4.0	4.7	5.0	7.2	3.4	3.0	4.2	4.8
Native white, number.....	21,575	7,850	6,979	21,221	9,099	11,645	8,952	10,167	13,508	10,998	8,955
Number illiterate.....	565	591	453	337	416	563	410	208	164	229	370
Per cent illiterate.....	2.6	7.5	6.5	1.6	4.6	4.8	4.0	2.6	1.2	2.1	4.1
Foreign-born white, number.....	1,776	111	216	1,069	58	208	101	724	192	493	343
Number illiterate.....	239	8	25	79	5	24	5	56	14	37	21
Per cent illiterate.....	13.5	7.2	11.6	7.3	.....	11.5	5.0	7.7	7.3	7.5	6.1
Negro, number.....	824	184	7	2,479	28	77	1,564	385	989	910	325
Number illiterate.....	170	36	1	570	8	12	343	64	298	249	72
Per cent illiterate.....	21.4	19.6	.....	23.0	.....	.....	21.9	16.6	27.1	27.4	22.2
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>											
Total number.....	6,876	2,842	2,547	6,524	2,873	4,052	3,420	3,364	4,023	3,417	3,049
Number illiterate.....	81	83	43	61	20	70	110	16	35	40	57
Per cent illiterate.....	1.2	2.9	1.7	0.9	0.7	1.7	3.2	0.5	0.9	1.2	1.9
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	9,451	3,988	3,647	8,787	4,086	5,831	4,887	4,641	5,464	4,748	4,336
Number attending school.....	6,821	2,530	2,510	5,992	3,068	3,937	3,189	3,338	3,612	3,462	3,167
Per cent attending school.....	72.2	63.4	68.8	68.3	75.1	67.5	64.8	71.9	66.1	72.9	73.0
Number 6 to 9 years.....	2,575	1,146	1,100	2,243	1,208	1,779	1,467	1,277	1,441	1,331	1,287
Number attending school.....	2,224	686	812	1,857	1,028	1,353	1,172	1,073	953	1,079	1,005
Number 10 to 14 years.....	3,187	1,304	1,251	2,827	1,386	2,047	1,581	1,604	1,834	1,659	1,482
Number attending school.....	3,014	1,147	1,115	2,638	1,329	1,838	1,402	1,510	1,663	1,458	1,382
Number 15 to 17 years.....	1,834	796	723	1,765	761	1,052	872	872	1,067	924	816
Number attending school.....	1,198	525	450	995	541	600	482	593	762	679	577
Number 18 to 20 years.....	1,855	742	573	1,932	741	953	961	888	1,122	934	751
Number attending school.....	385	172	133	502	170	146	113	162	244	246	203
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>											
Total number.....	5,762	2,450	2,351	5,070	2,594	3,826	3,048	2,881	3,275	2,890	2,769
Number attending school.....	5,238	1,833	1,927	4,495	2,367	3,191	2,574	2,563	2,616	2,537	2,387
Per cent attending school.....	90.9	74.8	82.0	88.7	90.9	83.4	84.4	89.7	79.9	87.8	86.2
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	4,974	2,311	2,241	4,227	2,550	3,663	2,595	2,398	2,959	2,411	2,526
Number attending school.....	4,526	1,757	1,837	3,761	2,323	3,056	2,222	2,148	2,387	2,161	2,185
Per cent attending school.....	91.0	76.0	82.0	89.0	91.1	83.4	85.6	89.6	80.7	89.6	86.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	542	67	106	389	38	139	51	373	91	227	151
Number attending school.....	489	44	88	360	33	117	43	343	79	214	135
Per cent attending school.....	90.2	.....	83.0	92.5	.....	84.2	.....	93.3	.....	94.3	89.4
Foreign-born white, number.....	74	3	2	10	1	1	4	6	2	.....	6
Number attending school.....	63	3	.....	9	1	1	3	5	2	.....	6
Per cent attending school.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number.....	172	79	2	444	3	19	895	104	223	252	85
Number attending school.....	160	29	2	365	.....	13	304	82	148	162	61
Per cent attending school.....	93.0	.....	.....	82.2	.....	.....	77.0	78.8	66.4	64.3	.....
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>											
Dwellings, number.....	7,352	2,310	2,041	7,014	2,860	3,475	3,085	3,319	4,475	3,741	2,817
Families, number.....	7,442	2,353	2,074	7,360	2,873	3,536	3,136	3,369	4,560	3,795	2,859

<sup>1</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	New Madrid.	Newton.	Noda-way.	Oregon.	Osage.	Ozark.	Pemiscot.	Perry.	Pettis.	Phelps.	Plke.
<b>POPULATION</b>											
Total population, 1910.....	19,488	27,136	38,833	14,681	14,283	11,928	19,559	14,998	33,913	15,796	22,556
1900.....	11,280	27,601	32,938	13,906	14,096	12,146	12,115	15,134	32,438	14,194	25,744
1890.....	9,317	22,108	30,914	10,467	13,080	9,795	5,975	13,287	31,161	12,630	26,321
1880.....	7,694	18,947	29,544	5,791	11,324	5,618	4,299	11,895	27,271	12,568	26,715
1870.....	6,367	12,821	14,761	3,287	10,793	3,363	2,069	9,877	18,706	10,566	23,076
Increase, 1900-1910.....	8,208	135	-4,105	775	187	-210	7,444	-236	1,475	1,602	-3,188
Per cent of increase.....	72.8	0.5	-12.5	5.6	1.3	-1.8	61.4	-1.6	4.5	11.3	-12.4
Increase, 1890-1900.....	1,963	4,893	2,024	3,489	1,010	2,350	6,140	1,287	1,287	1,568	-577
Per cent of increase.....	21.1	22.1	6.5	32.9	7.8	24.0	102.8	14.3	4.1	12.3	-2.2
Land area (square miles).....	652	622	871	778	593	740	450	462	685	670	653
Population per square mile, 1910.....	29.9	43.6	33.1	18.9	24.1	16.0	42.9	32.2	49.5	23.6	34.5
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	29.9	37.7	27.6	18.9	24.1	16.0	34.9	32.2	23.5	23.6	27.7
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....		3,601	4,762				3,655		17,822		4,454
Same places in 1900.....		2,725	4,577				2,815		15,231		5,131
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....		34.3	4.0				57.9		17.0		-13.2
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	19,488	23,475	24,071	14,681	14,283	11,928	15,904	14,595	16,091	15,796	18,102
Same territory in 1900.....	11,280	24,276	28,361	13,906	14,096	12,146	6,800	15,134	17,207	14,194	20,613
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	72.8	-3.3	-16.1	6.6	1.3	-1.8	62.3	-1.6	-0.5	11.3	-12.2
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....		2,725	4,577						15,231		5,131
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	11,280	24,276	28,361	13,906	14,096	12,146	12,115	15,134	17,207	14,194	20,613
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....		15.5	16.5				18.7		52.6		19.7
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....		10.1	13.9						47.0		19.9
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>											
White.....	17,389	26,562	28,074	14,672	14,134	11,910	18,026	14,070	31,197	15,656	19,206
Number in 1900.....	8,263	29,280	32,809	15,899	15,828	12,119	11,263	14,694	29,541	14,000	21,503
Number in 1890.....	7,284	21,417	30,777	10,445	12,709	6,783	5,663	12,745	23,351	12,555	21,400
Negro.....	2,097	539	155	9	149	10	1,533	228	2,715	136	3,350
Number in 1900.....	2,087	509	149	7	274	20	868	448	2,807	124	4,239
Number in 1890.....	3,053	631	135	22	371	18	412	402	2,739	231	4,919
Black.....	1,809	467	135	9	58	4	1,389	203	1,954	90	2,880
Mulatto.....	288	82	20		91	12	144	25	761	70	470
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15).....	2	35	4						1	4	
Native white—Native parentage.....	10,939	24,742	24,010	13,981	9,577	11,768	17,634	11,078	25,751	13,314	17,500
Number in 1900.....	8,803	25,087	27,322	15,156	7,932	11,006	10,823	10,182	23,304	11,425	19,446
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	845	1,430	2,777	624	3,687	110	320	3,003	4,141	1,594	1,263
Number in 1900.....	341	1,730	3,069	519	4,564	166	303	5,667	4,690	1,680	1,549
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	130	627	1,333	250	2,231	34	88	1,687	2,107	871	625
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	215	803	1,444	274	1,456	76	232	1,310	1,944	723	638
Foreign-born white.....	105	390	987	217	870	32	72	689	1,305	748	443
Number in 1900.....	109	373	1,268	245	1,329	47	67	555	1,547	684	508
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>											
Native white—Native parentage.....	89.9	91.2	86.4	94.9	67.1	98.7	90.2	74.4	75.9	84.3	77.6
Per cent in 1900.....	78.0	83.9	84.6	84.5	56.3	98.0	89.8	67.3	71.8	80.5	75.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1.8	5.3	6.6	3.0	25.8	0.9	1.6	20.2	12.2	10.1	5.6
Per cent in 1900.....	5.0	6.0	11.1	3.7	32.4	1.4	2.5	14.5	11.7	6.0	6.0
Foreign-born white.....	0.6	1.4	3.4	1.5	6.1	0.3	0.4	4.0	3.8	4.7	2.0
Per cent in 1900.....	1.0	2.1	3.2	1.2	6.4	0.4	0.6	5.6	4.8	6.5	2.0
Negro.....	10.8	2.0	0.6	0.1	1.0	0.1	7.8	1.5	8.0	0.9	14.9
Per cent in 1900.....	18.0	2.0	0.4	0.1	1.9	0.2	7.1	2.9	8.9	1.3	16.5
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>											
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>											
Austria.....	5	10	6	4	9	1		11	14	36	13
Belgium.....	2	6	3	1	5			47	2	4	4
Canada—French.....	2	6	3	1	2			1	7		7
Canada—Other.....	10	24	56	10	4	8	7	1	61	20	17
Denmark.....	3	3	83	3	3	3	1	2	5	4	10
England.....	6	51	91	17	10	3	7	7	134	48	45
France.....	13	19	10	10	53			42	12	15	7
Germany.....	34	170	265	100	691	9	33	428	561	357	217
Greece.....			68						11		6
Holland.....		1	1	0	9			32	2		1
Hungary.....		0	1	7	2			1	5		2
Ireland.....	7	42	172	5	22	5	6	5	177	39	25
Italy.....		2	1		1		2	1	5	98	5
Mexico.....	1		26				2		8		21
Roumania.....			17								10
Russia.....	23	5	8	3			10		67	8	
Scotland.....		10	33	2	7		1		23	7	12
Sweden.....	3	20	36	1	3	2	1	4	1	12	11
Switzerland.....	2	20	71	37	33	1		3	48	88	9
Turkey in Asia.....	2		1		6			1	1		
Turkey in Europe.....					3				1		17
Wales.....		3	7	3					3		1
Other foreign countries.....	4	2	7	1	4			2	118	6	3
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>											
Austria.....	1	9	0	1	10		1	3		18	21
Canada—French.....	1	2	1	1	1				9	1	10
Canada—Other.....	4	9	20	6	1					2	4
Denmark.....			85		6				10	5	4
England.....	4	30	17	17	25	1	2	5	12	5	12
France.....	6	13	6	9	144	1	8	6	119	34	36
Germany.....								103	18	11	
Hungary.....	59	327	501	135	1,325	11	41	1,295	1,272	472	356
Ireland.....		6	3					7		3	
Italy.....	10	70	360	17	70	4	14	24	381	80	85
Italy.....	1	2	1		1			1	7	116	4
Russia.....	13	5	15	5	1		4	4	31	3	4
Scotland.....	2	16	18	3	9	3	1		51	4	6
Sweden.....	1	20	46	1	1			2	47	6	10
Switzerland.....	2	15	29	25	38			1	22	44	3
Wales.....		6	7	1					1	1	3
All others of foreign parentage.....	26	82	171	27	101	5	15	142	214	65	63

1 Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	New Madrid.	Newton.	Noda-way.	Oregon.	Osage.	Ozark.	Pemiscot.	Perry.	Pettis.	Phelps.	Pike.
<b>SEX</b>											
Total... Male.....	10,478	13,973	14,053	7,612	7,443	6,114	10,637	7,834	17,380	8,108	11,558
Female.....	9,009	13,163	14,180	7,069	6,835	5,812	8,922	7,064	16,533	7,680	11,000
White... Male.....	9,374	13,694	14,675	7,610	7,372	6,110	9,819	7,704	16,009	8,038	9,828
Female.....	8,015	12,863	14,099	7,062	6,702	5,800	8,207	6,906	15,188	7,613	9,378
Negro... Male.....	1,103	200	77	2	76	4	818	130	1,371	66	1,728
Female.....	994	279	78	7	73	12	715	98	1,344	70	1,622
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>											
Total number.....	5,442	7,019	8,325	3,565	3,597	2,619	5,430	3,616	10,326	4,069	6,879
Number in 1900.....	3,077	6,768	9,139	3,268	3,430	2,614	3,644	3,076	8,850	3,395	7,420
Native white—Native parentage.....	4,586	6,135	6,763	3,289	1,650	2,562	4,753	1,975	7,159	3,166	5,155
Number in 1900.....	2,359	6,769	7,312	3,001	1,231	2,525	3,164	1,320	5,222	2,499	6,533
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	167	503	949	143	1,429	31	120	1,233	1,535	400	473
Number in 1900.....	157	438	1,103	117	1,331	55	164	1,235	1,309	331	439
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	70	273	504	70	1,053	11	48	809	290	266	266
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	97	230	445	73	376	20	72	429	571	170	207
Foreign-born white.....	71	238	556	132	473	25	50	333	702	405	285
Number in 1900.....	73	340	634	136	742	29	51	453	850	439	301
Negro.....	616	136	47	1	40	1	507	70	870	37	986
Number in 1900.....	308	107	32	4	76	5	235	112	739	45	1,101
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	2	7								1	
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>											
Native white—Native parentage.....	84.3	87.4	81.2	92.3	45.9	97.8	87.5	54.0	69.3	77.8	74.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	3.1	7.2	11.4	4.0	39.7	1.2	2.2	34.2	14.9	11.3	6.9
Foreign-born white.....	1.3	3.4	6.8	3.7	13.3	1.0	0.9	9.2	7.4	10.0	3.9
Negro.....	11.3	1.9	0.6	( <sup>2</sup> )	1.1	( <sup>2</sup> )	9.3	1.9	8.4	0.9	14.3
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>											
Naturalized.....	34	189	334	106	301	19	20	252	332	245	155
Having first papers.....	7	2	3	3	37	3		8	16	41	5
Alien.....	6	9	106	4	9	1	3	8	131	17	48
Unknown.....	24	38	114	19	131	2	27	65	233	102	57
<b>ILLITERACY</b>											
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>											
Total number illiterate.....	852	454	198	322	245	356	644	288	474	288	413
Per cent illiterate.....	15.7	6.5	2.4	9.0	6.8	13.6	11.9	8.0	4.6	7.1	6.0
Per cent in 1900.....	24.3	7.9	3.3	14.4	8.1	19.2	16.8	8.9	6.4	10.6	8.9
Native white, number illiterate.....	509	403	145	321	214	354	522	242	245	254	126
Per cent illiterate.....	12.0	6.1	1.9	9.4	7.0	13.7	10.7	7.5	2.8	7.0	2.2
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	6	13	46	1	23	2	4	33	31	28	10
Per cent illiterate.....	6	5.5	8.1	0.8	4.8			9.9	4.1	6.9	3.8
Negro, number illiterate.....	277	38	7		8		118	13	198	6	277
Per cent illiterate.....	45.0	27.9					23.3		22.8		28.1
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>											
Total number.....	14,159	20,010	22,749	10,299	10,383	8,059	14,190	10,641	27,330	11,709	18,329
Number illiterate.....	1,900	950	359	745	563	854	1,683	622	984	700	846
Per cent illiterate.....	13.4	4.7	1.6	7.2	5.4	10.6	11.7	5.8	3.6	6.0	4.6
Native white, number.....	12,414	19,186	21,632	10,077	9,395	8,019	12,873	9,886	23,728	10,863	15,194
Number illiterate.....	1,323	831	267	737	403	850	1,372	524	747	616	227
Per cent illiterate.....	10.7	4.3	1.2	7.3	4.9	10.6	10.7	5.3	1.9	5.7	1.5
Foreign-born white, number.....	103	390	980	215	869	32	71	585	1,293	732	441
Number illiterate.....	10	30	77	7	74	4	4	67	70	65	18
Per cent illiterate.....	9.7	7.7	7.9	3.3	8.5			11.5	5.4	8.9	4.1
Negro, number.....	1,640	411	136	7	119	8	1,246	170	2,308	112	2,694
Number illiterate.....	507	89	15	1	26		287	31	487	19	601
Per cent illiterate.....	34.6	21.7	11.0		21.8		23.0	18.2	20.2	17.0	22.3
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>											
Total number.....	4,616	6,502	6,534	3,619	3,626	3,112	4,683	3,760	7,443	3,923	4,813
Number illiterate.....	362	93	15	85	64	132	431	51	56	68	77
Per cent illiterate.....	7.8	1.4	0.2	2.3	1.8	4.2	9.2	1.4	0.8	1.7	1.6
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>											
<b>Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.</b>											
Total number.....	6,508	9,248	8,904	5,182	5,113	4,508	6,536	5,422	10,037	5,554	6,514
Number attending school.....	3,546	6,281	6,556	3,617	3,365	3,081	3,396	3,824	6,534	3,892	4,523
Per cent attending school.....	54.5	67.9	73.6	67.9	65.8	67.9	52.0	70.4	65.1	70.1	69.4
Number 6 to 9 years.....	1,892	2,746	2,370	1,563	1,487	1,396	1,843	1,668	2,594	1,031	1,701
Number attending school.....	1,197	1,983	2,053	1,092	1,072	1,025	1,139	1,337	2,022	1,304	1,351
Number 10 to 14 years.....	1,969	3,083	2,935	1,720	1,797	1,500	1,993	1,836	3,213	1,973	2,180
Number attending school.....	1,612	2,810	2,851	1,584	1,665	1,336	1,524	1,744	2,979	1,820	2,014
Number 15 to 17 years.....	1,242	1,802	1,789	972	962	849	1,293	1,032	2,023	1,051	1,277
Number attending school.....	601	1,161	1,235	657	498	546	605	612	1,182	640	839
Number 18 to 20 years.....	1,405	1,617	1,760	927	867	793	1,397	892	2,207	899	1,356
Number attending school.....	136	327	417	184	130	154	123	131	351	128	319
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>											
Total number.....	3,861	5,820	5,355	3,283	3,284	2,890	3,846	3,504	5,807	3,604	3,881
Number attending school.....	2,809	4,793	4,904	2,670	2,737	2,361	2,663	3,081	5,001	3,124	3,365
Per cent attending school.....	72.8	82.2	91.6	81.5	83.3	81.5	69.2	87.9	86.1	86.7	86.7
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	3,426	5,503	4,940	3,162	2,795	2,875	3,553	3,161	4,920	3,203	3,112
Number attending school.....	2,485	4,512	4,523	2,584	2,314	2,340	2,531	2,789	4,270	2,778	2,757
Per cent attending school.....	72.5	81.9	91.6	81.7	82.8	81.4	71.2	88.2	86.9	86.7	88.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	28	190	380	116	456	18	46	290	427	353	177
Number attending school.....	25	171	346	89	406	18	33	263	385	308	149
Per cent attending school.....		90.0	91.1	76.7	89.0			90.7	90.2	87.3	84.2
Foreign-born white, number.....	3	2	9	3	1		4	8	15	23	4
Number attending school.....	2	2	9	2	1		2	4	9	15	3
Per cent attending school.....											
Negro, number.....	404	115	26	2	32	3	243	45	445	23	588
Number attending school.....	297	96	26	1	16	3	97	25	331	21	456
Per cent attending school.....	73.5	83.5					39.9		74.4		77.6
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>											
Dwellings, number.....	4,071	5,992	6,731	3,047	2,823	2,308	4,080	2,920	7,820	3,342	5,558
Families, number.....	4,207	6,027	6,821	3,073	2,873	2,323	4,120	2,969	8,185	3,303	5,717

<sup>2</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Platte.	Polk.	Pulaski.	Putnam.	Ralls.	Randolph.	Ray.	Reynolds.	Ripley.	St. Charles.	St. Clair.
<b>POPULATION</b>											
Total population, 1910.....	14,429	21,561	11,438	14,308	12,913	26,182	21,451	9,592	13,099	24,695	16,412
1900.....	16,193	23,255	10,804	10,088	12,287	24,442	24,805	8,161	13,180	24,474	17,007
1890.....	16,248	20,839	9,387	15,365	12,294	24,893	24,215	6,803	8,512	22,977	16,747
1880.....	17,366	15,734	7,250	13,655	11,838	22,751	20,180	5,722	5,377	23,065	14,125
1870.....	17,352	12,445	4,714	11,217	10,510	15,908	18,700	3,750	3,176	21,804	6,742
Increase, 1900-1910.....	-1,764	-1,694	1,044	-2,380	626	1,740	-3,354	1,431	-87	221	-1,495
Per cent of increase.....	-10.9	-7.3	10.0	-14.3	5.1	7.1	-13.5	17.5	-0.7	0.9	-8.3
Increase, 1890-1900.....	-55	2,910	1,007	1,323	-7	-451	590	1,358	4,674	1,497	1,160
Per cent of increase.....	-0.3	14.3	10.7	8.6	-0.1	-1.8	2.4	20.0	54.9	6.5	6.9
Land area (square miles).....	415	641	542	517	481	491	565	328	627	535	706
Population per square mile, 1910.....	34.8	33.6	21.1	27.7	26.8	53.3	38.0	11.6	20.9	46.2	23.2
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	34.8	33.6	21.1	27.7	26.8	31.1	31.5	11.6	20.9	28.5	23.2
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....						10,923	3,664			9,437	
Same places in 1900.....						8,012	3,478			7,982	
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....						36.3	5.3			18.2	
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	14,429	21,561	11,438	14,308	12,913	15,259	17,787	9,592	13,099	15,258	16,412
Same territory in 1900.....	16,193	23,255	10,804	16,088	12,287	16,430	21,327	8,161	13,180	16,492	17,907
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	-10.9	-7.3	10.0	-14.3	5.1	-7.1	-16.6	17.5	-0.7	-7.5	-8.3
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....						8,012	3,478			7,982	
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	16,193	23,255	10,804	16,088	12,287	16,430	21,327	8,161	13,180	16,492	17,907
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....						41.7	17.1			38.2	
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....						32.8	14.0			32.0	
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>											
White.....	13,707	21,419	11,416	14,288	12,303	23,724	20,230	9,590	13,094	22,074	10,228
Number in 1900.....	16,088	23,070	10,557	16,078	11,860	21,000	23,197	8,161	13,186	22,332	17,645
Number in 1890.....	16,036	20,170	9,364	15,551	11,210	21,057	22,460	6,784	8,511	20,656	16,603
Negro.....	719	138	22	20	610	2,458	1,215	2	5	1,718	184
Number in 1900.....	1,095	186	37	16	927	2,542	1,008		1	2,139	260
Number in 1890.....	1,210	193	25	34	1,077	2,955	1,749	19	1	2,315	244
Black.....	695	111	22	15	480	1,233	991	2	5	1,343	139
Mulatto.....	124	27		5	130	1,225	224			376	45
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15).....	3	4								3	
Native white—Native parentage.....	12,520	20,357	10,599	13,754	10,125	20,616	18,585	9,343	12,220	13,030	14,062
Number in 1900.....	13,622	22,208	9,531	16,078	10,259	18,036	21,142	7,896	12,690	19,388	16,234
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	902	785	695	424	733	2,280	1,207	179	690	7,924	995
Number in 1900.....	1,105	649	666	774	824	2,668	1,491	205	400	8,760	1,087
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	450	327	320	210	466	1,165	610	90	326	4,530	451
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	443	398	275	214	267	1,115	607	89	264	3,394	544
Foreign-born white.....	276	277	222	110	1,445	828	444	68	284	2,011	271
Number in 1900.....	371	169	250	310	297	1,007	664	61	95	2,504	314
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>											
Native white—Native parentage.....	88.8	94.4	92.7	96.1	78.4	78.7	86.6	97.4	93.3	52.8	91.2
Per cent in 1900.....	84.1	95.7	92.2	95.4	85.3	73.8	85.2	96.7	96.2	44.9	90.7
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.8	3.6	5.2	3.0	5.7	8.7	5.0	1.9	4.5	32.1	6.1
Per cent in 1900.....	6.8	2.6	5.1	4.8	6.7	10.5	6.0	2.5	5.0	35.8	6.1
Foreign-born white.....	1.9	1.3	1.9	0.8	11.2	3.2	2.1	0.7	2.2	8.1	1.7
Per cent in 1900.....	2.3	0.7	2.4	1.9	8.4	4.1	2.3	0.7	0.7	10.0	1.8
Negro.....	5.0	0.6	0.2	0.1	4.7	9.4	5.7	(1)	(1)	7.0	1.1
Per cent in 1900.....	6.8	0.8	0.4	0.1	7.5	11.0	6.5		(1)	8.7	1.6
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>											
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>											
Austria.....	1	145			75	20	24	3	73	71	15
Belgium.....	1		2		2					5	
Canada—French.....	3	1			3	4				5	2
Canada—Other.....	28	10	20	4	5	58	15	4	1	15	20
Denmark.....	2	3	14	1		1	2		2	1	11
England.....	20	17	12	36	45	169	70	9	10	23	40
France.....	1	2	2	3	3	28	6	2	2	27	
Germany.....	117	46	60	81	85	174	104	17	65	1,597	116
Greece.....					1	6	1			2	
Holland.....			2			2	1	1		7	4
Hungary.....		17			750	4	1	2	97	61	
Ireland.....	24	6	16	11	53	102	22		18	77	7
Italy.....	42				176	46	1	1	2	13	
Mexico.....	4				2		17			1	
Roumania.....					204					4	
Russia.....	7	1		5	4			14	8	20	3
Scotland.....	2	5	4	7	4	70	116	3	2	7	10
Sweden.....	7	5	84	3	25	29	28	2		12	11
Switzerland.....	8	10		1	2	12	4	0	1	32	25
Turkey in Asia.....				2			1			1	
Turkey in Europe.....	1	1		1	1	2	1		1	1	
Wales.....	1	1	6	2	1	106	30			1	
Other foreign countries.....	7	2		3	4		6	1	2	22	7
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>											
Austria.....		184	2		19	23	22	4	62	23	15
Canada—French.....		1			1					4	1
Canada—Other.....	12	1	21	3	2	10	2	1	1	12	6
Denmark.....			9		1	1				2	7
England.....	8	25	12	34	23	126	81	7	12	30	46
France.....	2	9	3	2	3	36	4	3	1	32	2
Germany.....	294	70	105	81	134	349	194	36	110	4,029	238
Hungary.....		8			68			1	63	17	
Ireland.....	63	19	31	40	99	223	48	4	40	161	20
Italy.....					20	27			3	5	
Russia.....	11			3	7			7	2	2	1
Scotland.....	1	7	5	12	6	64	53	1	1	7	9
Sweden.....	12	9	93	6	26	21	19		1	5	5
Switzerland.....	8	13		4	3	6		10		19	18
Wales.....	5	5	3			123	23		1	1	1
All others of foreign parentage.....	42	31	35	19	54	156	63	10	29	132	73

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Platte.	Polk.	Pulaski.	Putnam.	Ralls.	Randolph.	Ray.	Reynolds.	Ripley.	St. Charles.	St. Clair.
<b>SEX</b>											
Total.. Male.....	7,608	10,936	5,891	7,364	7,112	13,174	11,115	5,064	6,776	12,728	8,491
Female.....	6,821	10,625	5,547	6,944	5,801	13,008	10,336	4,538	6,323	11,937	7,921
White.. Male.....	7,234	10,861	5,832	7,358	6,788	11,918	10,489	5,053	6,775	11,834	8,402
Female.....	6,473	10,558	5,534	6,930	5,515	11,808	9,747	4,537	6,319	11,140	7,826
Negro.. Male.....	372	72	9	6	324	1,253	626	1	1	891	89
Female.....	347	66	13	14	286	1,200	559	1	4	827	95
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>											
Total number.....	4,431	5,601	2,884	3,885	4,329	8,068	6,060	2,212	3,078	7,095	4,543
Number in 1900.....	4,025	5,559	2,343	4,254	3,347	6,868	6,068	1,800	3,080	6,653	4,546
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,604	5,200	2,570	3,626	2,860	6,096	5,106	2,114	2,792	2,521	3,992
Number in 1900.....	3,749	5,241	2,075	3,781	2,722	4,983	5,516	1,701	2,889	1,969	3,949
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	331	207	188	193	203	772	376	61	155	2,970	344
Number in 1900.....	362	187	130	271	331	619	480	60	153	2,684	340
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	211	104	106	90	133	467	191	36	78	2,001	190
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	120	103	82	103	70	305	185	25	77	969	184
Foreign-born white.....	105	145	110	61	1,080	472	248	37	130	1,125	157
Number in 1900.....	284	307	132	178	174	557	385	59	67	1,443	135
Negro.....	200	90	7	5	185	726	330	.....	.....	475	50
Number in 1900.....	300	41	4	6	220	709	408	.....	.....	659	70
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>											
Native white—Native parentage.....	83.4	93.0	89.4	93.3	66.1	75.6	84.3	95.6	90.7	35.5	87.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	7.5	3.7	6.5	5.0	4.7	9.6	6.2	2.8	5.0	41.9	7.6
Foreign-born white.....	4.4	2.6	3.8	1.6	24.9	5.9	4.1	1.7	4.2	15.9	3.5
Negro.....	4.7	0.7	0.2	0.1	4.3	9.0	5.4	.....	(1)	6.7	1.1
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>											
Naturalized.....	93	101	76	39	109	240	122	19	68	746	103
Having first papers.....	7	7	6	6	6	0	10	4	15	85	7
Alien.....	12	2	9	3	944	32	34	3	19	118	4
Unknown.....	83	35	19	13	21	191	82	11	23	179	43
<b>ILLITERACY</b>											
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>											
Total number illiterate.....	152	286	250	291	249	334	441	291	291	301	180
Per cent illiterate.....	3.4	5.1	8.7	7.5	5.8	4.1	7.3	13.2	9.5	4.2	2.9
Per cent in 1900.....	5.7	3.8	14.3	10.7	6.7	6.9	10.0	18.3	19.8	6.3	6.8
Native white, number illiterate.....	101	254	242	288	90	151	329	286	277	110	113
Per cent illiterate.....	2.6	4.7	8.7	7.5	3.1	2.2	6.0	13.1	9.4	2.0	2.6
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	5	18	2	2	92	24	24	5	14	59	9
Per cent illiterate.....	2.6	12.4	1.8	.....	8.5	5.1	9.7	.....	10.8	5.2	5.7
Negro, number illiterate.....	40	12	6	1	61	159	88	.....	.....	131	9
Per cent illiterate.....	22.0	.....	.....	.....	32.8	21.9	26.7	.....	.....	27.6	.....
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>											
Total number.....	11,409	16,853	8,301	10,782	10,247	21,135	16,808	6,570	9,234	19,432	13,518
Number illiterate.....	288	614	547	542	405	726	805	730	711	689	377
Per cent illiterate.....	2.5	3.8	6.6	5.0	4.0	3.4	4.8	11.1	7.7	3.5	2.2
Native white, number.....	10,545	15,872	8,058	10,655	8,333	18,332	15,244	6,502	8,951	16,109	12,104
Number illiterate.....	167	552	527	533	165	313	575	716	671	270	237
Per cent illiterate.....	1.6	3.5	6.5	5.0	2.0	1.7	3.8	11.0	7.5	1.7	2.0
Foreign-born white, number.....	276	274	222	110	1,397	823	427	67	269	1,997	271
Number illiterate.....	8	32	6	8	115	45	37	14	40	133	19
Per cent illiterate.....	2.9	11.7	2.7	7.3	8.2	5.5	8.7	.....	14.9	6.7	7.0
Negro, number.....	585	103	21	17	467	1,990	937	1	4	1,323	143
Number illiterate.....	113	27	14	1	125	368	193	.....	.....	285	21
Per cent illiterate.....	19.3	26.2	.....	.....	26.8	18.6	20.6	.....	.....	21.5	14.7
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>											
Total number.....	3,210	5,198	2,861	3,386	2,747	5,385	5,052	2,465	3,380	5,972	3,811
Number illiterate.....	26	43	67	33	43	93	54	110	95	67	20
Per cent illiterate.....	0.8	0.8	2.3	1.0	1.6	1.7	1.1	4.5	2.8	1.1	0.5
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	4,418	7,378	4,086	4,736	3,788	7,345	6,953	3,553	4,785	8,116	5,368
Number attending school.....	3,067	5,234	2,959	3,574	2,354	4,397	4,956	2,356	3,217	4,788	3,235
Per cent attending school.....	69.4	71.9	72.4	75.6	62.1	59.9	71.3	63.5	67.1	58.6	74.5
Number 6 to 9 years.....	1,199	2,080	1,227	1,340	1,041	1,960	1,901	1,088	1,415	2,144	1,457
Number attending school.....	899	1,658	975	1,151	659	1,374	1,609	727	998	1,581	1,211
Number 10 to 14 years.....	1,462	2,499	1,414	1,674	1,248	2,338	2,332	1,192	1,577	2,801	1,614
Number attending school.....	1,377	2,269	1,290	1,585	1,107	2,030	2,221	1,013	1,407	2,486	1,715
Number 15 to 17 years.....	901	1,370	774	900	708	1,474	1,354	676	935	1,622	1,028
Number attending school.....	623	981	523	618	449	791	883	393	607	1,571	772
Number 18 to 20 years.....	856	1,329	673	812	791	1,573	1,366	697	868	1,549	969
Number attending school.....	168	326	171	220	139	202	243	123	205	120	227
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>											
Total number.....	2,661	4,579	2,641	3,014	2,280	4,298	4,233	2,280	2,992	4,945	3,271
Number attending school.....	2,276	3,927	2,265	2,736	1,766	3,404	3,830	1,740	2,405	4,067	2,926
Per cent attending school.....	85.5	85.8	85.8	90.8	77.2	79.2	90.5	76.3	80.4	82.2	89.5
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	2,421	4,370	2,533	2,975	2,020	3,527	3,733	2,246	2,816	3,636	3,094
Number attending school.....	2,092	3,760	2,166	2,701	1,645	2,825	3,405	1,718	2,294	3,025	2,775
Per cent attending school.....	86.4	86.0	85.5	90.8	81.4	80.1	91.2	76.5	81.5	83.2	89.7
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	91	168	106	33	109	327	224	32	142	871	142
Number attending school.....	85	133	98	32	63	287	203	21	100	710	128
Per cent attending school.....	.....	79.2	92.5	.....	57.8	87.8	90.6	.....	70.4	81.5	90.1
Foreign-born white, number.....	.....	9	1	1	42	6	19	1	33	23	3
Number attending school.....	.....	7	1	1	9	4	13	.....	11	17	2
Per cent attending school.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number.....	149	32	1	5	118	438	257	1	1	410	32
Number attending school.....	90	27	.....	3	49	288	209	.....	.....	315	21
Per cent attending school.....	60.4	.....	.....	.....	41.5	65.8	81.3	.....	.....	76.8	.....
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>											
Dwellings, number.....	3,304	4,809	2,468	3,291	2,837	6,360	4,921	1,892	2,671	4,985	3,797
Families, number.....	3,344	4,883	2,499	3,312	2,870	6,599	4,988	1,923	2,689	5,272	3,850

<sup>1</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	St. Francois.	St. Louis. <sup>1</sup>	St. Louis city. <sup>1</sup>	Ste. Genevieve.	Saline.	Schuyler.	Scotland.	Scott.	Shannon.	Shelby.	Stoddard.
<b>POPULATION</b>											
Total population, 1910.....	26,738	82,417	687,029	10,897	29,448	9,062	11,869	22,372	11,443	14,864	27,807
1900.....	24,051	50,040	575,233	10,359	33,703	10,840	13,232	13,002	11,247	16,167	24,669
1890.....	17,347	36,307	451,770	9,883	33,762	11,249	12,674	11,228	8,898	15,642	17,327
1880.....	13,822	31,888	350,518	10,390	29,911	10,470	12,508	8,587	8,441	14,024	13,431
1870.....	9,742	351,189		8,384	21,672	8,820	10,670	7,317	2,339	10,119	8,535
Increase, 1900-1910.....	11,687	32,377	111,791	248	-4,255	-1,778	-1,863	9,280	196	-1,303	3,138
Per cent of increase.....	48.6	64.7	19.4	2.4	-12.6	-16.4	-10.3	70.9	1.7	-8.1	12.7
Increase, 1890-1900.....	6,704	13,733	123,493	476	-59	-409	558	1,804	2,349	525	7,342
Per cent of increase.....	38.6	37.8	27.3	4.8	-0.2	-3.6	4.4	16.6	26.4	3.4	42.4
Land area (square miles).....	458	487	61	481	754	309	439	410		509	815
Population per square mile, 1910.....	78.0	169.2	11,262.8	22.1	39.1	29.3	27.0	53.4	11.5	29.2	34.1
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	61.2	120.9		22.1	28.3	29.3	27.0	45.5	11.5	29.2	34.1
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	7,725	23,539	687,029		8,107			3,327			
Same places in 1900.....	1,778	4,720	575,233		7,538			1,077			
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	334.5	398.7	19.4		6.8			208.9			
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	28,013	58,878		10,607	21,341	9,062	11,869	19,045	11,443	14,864	27,807
Same territory in 1900.....	22,273	45,320		10,859	20,115	10,840	13,232	12,016	11,247	16,167	24,669
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	25.8	29.9		2.4	-18.3	-16.4	-10.3	58.5	1.7	-8.1	12.7
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	2,825	575,233			7,538						
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	24,051	47,215		10,359	20,115	10,840	13,232	13,002	11,247	16,167	24,669
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	21.6	28.6	100.0	27.5	27.5	27.5	27.0	14.9			
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	5.6	100.0	100.0	22.5	22.5	22.5	27.0	14.9			
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>											
White.....	35,180	78,146	642,488	10,221	25,004	9,058	11,824	21,827	11,443	14,305	27,750
Number in 1900.....	23,440	46,511	539,385	9,385	28,059	10,340	13,158	18,537	11,241	15,433	24,022
Number in 1890.....	16,308	32,839	424,704	9,389	23,059	11,246	12,502	10,735	8,804	14,868	17,108
Negro.....	550	4,253	43,960	386	3,784	4	45	545		558	24
Number in 1900.....	611	5,523	35,518	474	4,781		80	605		670	47
Number in 1890.....	545	5,439	26,885	493	5,101	3	112	493		755	135
Black.....	550	3,775	29,004	321	2,782	4	45	391		457	19
Mulatto.....	6	478	14,956	65	1,002			154		101	5
Ind., Chl., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15).....	2	18	581							1	3
Native white—Native parentage.....	29,774	42,175	269,836	7,944	22,747	8,467	10,645	19,908	10,987	13,166	20,049
Number in 1900.....	20,160	30,917	189,849	7,180	24,698	9,770	12,010	10,678	10,784	15,861	23,736
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2,939	20,170	243,646	1,940	2,337	464	733	1,012	347	898	682
Number in 1900.....	4,365	18,259	239,170	3,777	3,264	355	380	1,538	341	1,239	738
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	1,611	15,672	163,003	977	1,248	200	310	522	149	395	291
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	1,328	10,507	83,943	968	1,089	264	423	790	198	503	391
Foreign-born white.....	2,467	9,792	125,706	337	580	127	446	307	109	241	149
Number in 1900.....	915	7,358	110,998	500	979	315	318	527	116	338	148
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>											
Native white—Native parentage.....	83.3	51.2	39.3	74.9	77.2	93.4	89.7	89.0	96.0	88.6	96.9
Per cent in 1900.....	83.8	41.8	32.0	68.7	73.3	90.1	90.8	81.6	95.9	85.7	96.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	8.2	31.8	35.9	18.3	7.9	5.1	6.2	7.2	3.0	6.0	2.5
Per cent in 1900.....	9.8	36.4	41.6	21.9	8.7	7.9	7.0	12.1	3.0	8.0	3.0
Foreign-born white.....	0.9	11.9	18.3	3.2	2.0	1.4	3.8	1.4	1.0	1.6	0.5
Per cent in 1900.....	3.8	14.7	19.3	4.8	2.9	2.0	1.6	2.5	1.0	2.1	0.6
Negro.....	1.6	5.2	6.4	3.6	12.8	(*)	0.4	2.4		3.8	0.1
Per cent in 1900.....	2.5	7.0	6.2	4.8	14.1		0.6	5.9		4.2	0.2
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>											
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>											
Austria.....	1,053	579	11,171	5	7			2	14	5	2
Belgium.....	1	46	353					4	4		
Canada—French.....	3	38	280	4	6			1			2
Canada—Other.....	27	254	2,218		43	14	18	14	9	44	5
Denmark.....	3	201	441		1			2		3	8
England.....	87	643	5,221	6	48	11	20	11	27	17	10
France.....	14	180	1,218	11	8		2	13	1		5
Germany.....	320	5,217	47,765	285	337	77	88	203	39	120	54
Greece.....	1	48	1,312								
Holland.....	4	103	422	3	3			1		2	
Hungary.....	301	245	8,753	2		1					
Ireland.....	37	850	14,203	12	79	7	9	11	4	18	3
Italy.....	62	361	7,594		4			2			40
Mexico.....	2	4	179				267				1
Roumania.....		17	1,055							1	
Russia.....	386	108	15,480	1	4			20	1	1	7
Scotland.....	26	152	1,313	1	15	4		2	2	8	4
Sweden.....	48	181	1,120		7		11	5	4	8	2
Switzerland.....	32	343	2,053	5	6	3	3	8	2	2	3
Turkey in Asia.....	20	9	730			1				1	1
Turkey in Europe.....		25	833								
Wales.....	4	19	197	1	5	1	1	1			
Other foreign countries.....	36	109	1,131	1	7		2	7	1	12	2
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>											
Austria.....	272	240	6,574	7	5	1	6		14	6	
Canada—French.....	1	25	150		1		2				3
Canada—Other.....	6	74	504		3	7	5			26	2
Denmark.....	2	162	248		2					2	4
England.....	90	509	3,753	3	40	9	31	14	19	19	25
France.....	32	197	1,406	34	10	4		33		7	6
Germany.....	715	10,334	90,320	869	907	120	192	677	71	220	146
Hungary.....	181	83	1,374	1							
Ireland.....	111	1,067	27,058	16	165	18	36	19	9	48	23
Italy.....	3	116	3,766								41
Russia.....	70	140	8,388		1			18	1		4
Scotland.....	19	132	983	1	10	3	2	2	2	11	2
Sweden.....	39	140	768		4		8	10	5	4	2
Switzerland.....	22	240	1,384	3	7	11	1	6	4	2	1
Wales.....	3	20	174		2	1	1	1	1		1
All others of foreign parentage.....	95	1,593	15,138	43	91	18	25	52	23	40	31

<sup>1</sup> St. Louis city formerly in St. Louis County; made independent in 1876.

\* Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION—MISSOURI.

1119

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	St. Francois.	St. Louis.	St. Louis city.	Ste. Genevieve.	Saline.	Schuyler.	Scotland.	Scott.	Shannon.	Shelby.	Stoddard.
<b>SEX</b>											
Total.. Male.....	18,817	42,885	346,068	5,423	15,108	4,890	6,199	11,893	5,963	7,508	14,538
Female.....	16,921	39,532	340,961	5,184	14,342	4,472	5,670	10,479	5,480	7,356	13,271
White.. Male.....	18,545	40,807	323,392	5,230	13,161	4,590	6,179	11,584	5,903	7,227	14,521
Female.....	16,635	37,339	319,096	4,991	12,503	4,468	5,645	10,243	5,480	7,078	13,259
Negro.. Male.....	271	2,061	22,168	193	1,945	.....	20	309	.....	280	14
Female.....	285	2,192	21,792	193	1,839	4	25	236	.....	278	10
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>											
Total number.....	9,999	24,656	221,913	2,694	8,749	2,587	3,633	6,224	2,713	4,372	7,043
Number in 1900.....	6,289	14,068	171,798	2,403	6,283	2,329	3,522	5,453	2,601	4,356	6,891
Native white—Native parentage.....	7,340	9,577	67,002	1,566	6,444	2,279	2,956	5,163	2,531	3,720	6,657
Number in 1900.....	4,813	4,014	42,533	1,248	6,002	2,534	3,003	2,493	2,405	3,531	6,611
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	908	8,286	74,623	833	808	215	281	646	110	854	287
Number in 1900.....	693	5,070	61,243	685	600	314	307	603	115	448	280
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	522	5,815	53,677	480	573	104	139	394	53	159	139
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	386	2,471	20,946	347	235	111	142	252	57	165	148
Foreign-born white.....	1,019	5,517	68,440	103	330	73	380	191	72	140	85
Number in 1900.....	688	4,081	65,223	230	609	151	180	189	78	150	87
Negro.....	152	1,260	10,381	92	1,107	.....	10	224	.....	157	14
Number in 1900.....	140	938	11,787	89	1,244	.....	21	148	.....	178	13
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	.....	16	467	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>											
Native white—Native parentage.....	73.4	38.8	30.2	58.3	73.7	88.8	31.4	83.0	93.3	85.1	94.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	9.1	33.6	33.6	31.0	9.0	8.4	7.7	10.4	4.1	8.1	4.1
Foreign-born white.....	16.2	22.4	28.6	7.2	3.8	2.8	10.5	8.1	2.7	3.2	1.2
Negro.....	1.3	5.1	7.4	3.4	12.7	.....	0.4	3.6	.....	3.6	0.2
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>											
Naturalized.....	324	3,216	33,081	117	180	53	54	93	29	90	43
Having first papers.....	77	456	7,040	2	5	.....	.....	4	4	2	14
Alien.....	1,032	919	15,918	9	11	3	207	3	6	5	6
Unknown.....	186	926	7,392	65	134	17	119	91	33	43	22
<b>ILLITERACY</b>											
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>											
Total number illiterate.....	1,349	880	9,106	253	528	112	74	545	289	90	640
Per cent illiterate.....	13.5	3.6	4.1	9.4	6.0	4.4	2.0	8.8	10.7	2.1	11.9
Per cent in 1900.....	14.3	6.2	4.1	16.3	9.4	4.4	4.1	14.1	14.7	4.0	13.7
Native white, number illiterate.....	796	245	808	207	229	106	68	409	288	53	617
Per cent illiterate.....	9.7	1.4	0.6	8.6	3.1	4.3	2.1	7.0	10.9	1.3	11.8
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	518	335	6,315	20	12	0	4	10	1	5	17
Per cent illiterate.....	32.0	6.1	10.0	10.4	3.6	.....	1.1	5.2	.....	8.0	.....
Negro, number illiterate.....	36	300	1,875	26	287	.....	2	126	.....	31	6
Per cent illiterate.....	26.5	23.8	11.4	.....	26.9	.....	.....	56.3	.....	19.7	.....
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>											
Total number.....	25,982	64,817	573,262	7,825	23,521	7,090	9,437	16,280	7,991	12,013	19,688
Number illiterate.....	2,459	1,855	21,123	541	1,150	215	138	1,133	675	189	1,831
Per cent illiterate.....	9.5	2.9	3.7	6.9	4.9	3.0	1.6	7.0	8.4	1.6	9.3
Native white, number.....	23,206	51,515	410,931	7,212	19,971	6,960	8,952	15,509	7,882	11,321	19,514
Number illiterate.....	1,659	630	2,303	435	625	200	125	907	671	100	1,778
Per cent illiterate.....	7.1	1.0	0.6	6.0	2.6	2.9	1.4	5.8	8.5	0.9	9.1
Foreign-born white, number.....	2,364	9,670	122,095	335	580	127	444	307	109	241	149
Number illiterate.....	714	624	13,899	46	29	14	9	23	4	10	45
Per cent illiterate.....	30.2	6.4	11.4	13.7	5.0	11.0	2.0	7.5	3.7	4.1	30.2
Negro, number.....	410	3,408	38,637	278	2,070	3	41	464	.....	450	23
Number illiterate.....	86	700	4,799	60	590	1	4	208	.....	78	8
Per cent illiterate.....	21.0	20.5	12.4	21.6	20.1	.....	.....	44.8	.....	17.3	.....
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>											
Total number.....	7,724	18,177	187,713	2,643	6,604	2,119	2,573	5,159	2,946	3,345	6,708
Number illiterate.....	281	136	1,421	33	173	11	1	146	99	11	290
Per cent illiterate.....	3.6	0.7	1.0	1.2	2.6	0.5	(?)	2.8	3.4	0.3	4.3
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	11,085	25,343	181,402	3,728	9,698	2,933	3,537	7,284	4,178	4,507	9,773
Number attending school.....	6,789	15,177	101,320	2,411	5,895	2,150	2,684	4,234	2,768	3,257	6,338
Per cent attending school.....	61.2	60.1	55.9	64.7	65.0	73.3	75.9	58.1	66.3	72.3	64.9
Number 6 to 9 years.....	3,361	7,066	43,689	1,085	2,374	814	950	2,125	1,232	1,162	2,975
Number attending school.....	2,365	5,512	34,735	843	1,673	682	825	1,444	890	1,014	2,224
Number 10 to 14 years.....	3,424	8,581	56,216	1,317	2,995	1,012	1,218	2,225	1,362	1,526	3,077
Number attending school.....	2,098	7,707	50,688	1,186	2,648	952	1,176	1,981	1,221	1,388	2,720
Number 15 to 17 years.....	2,045	4,858	37,870	712	1,841	575	666	1,472	811	900	1,875
Number attending school.....	1,054	1,611	12,334	318	1,159	388	491	685	511	592	1,103
Number 18 to 20 years.....	2,255	4,738	43,627	614	1,358	532	694	1,462	773	910	1,846
Number attending school.....	272	347	3,565	64	415	130	193	124	137	263	291
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>											
Total number.....	6,785	15,647	99,905	2,402	5,309	1,826	2,177	4,350	2,594	2,688	6,052
Number attending school.....	5,463	13,219	85,421	2,029	4,321	1,634	2,000	3,425	2,120	2,402	4,944
Per cent attending school.....	80.5	84.5	85.5	84.5	80.5	89.5	91.9	78.7	81.7	89.4	81.7
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	6,134	10,490	55,384	2,171	4,316	1,705	2,100	4,085	2,529	2,454	5,945
Number attending school.....	4,948	8,018	47,575	1,847	3,526	1,604	1,931	3,218	2,066	2,212	4,846
Per cent attending school.....	80.7	85.0	85.9	85.1	81.7	89.4	92.0	78.8	81.7	90.1	81.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	437	4,194	34,513	130	277	31	99	191	63	111	102
Number attending school.....	353	3,562	29,006	110	230	30	66	162	52	95	95
Per cent attending school.....	80.8	84.9	85.8	84.6	83.0	.....	.....	84.3	.....	85.6	93.1
Foreign-born white, number.....	96	192	5,251	2	.....	.....	3	.....	2	1	3
Number attending school.....	57	156	4,272	1	.....	.....	3	.....	2	1	1
Per cent attending school.....	.....	81.3	81.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number.....	118	771	4,725	99	776	.....	5	74	.....	122	1
Number attending school.....	105	583	3,941	71	565	.....	.....	45	.....	94	1
Per cent attending school.....	89.0	75.6	83.4	.....	72.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	77.0	.....
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>											
Dwellings, number.....	7,077	16,847	105,650	2,087	6,542	2,205	2,876	4,561	2,340	3,662	5,010
Families, number.....	7,377	17,576	155,555	2,115	6,634	2,227	2,909	4,710	2,375	3,696	5,985

\* Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.











TABLE III.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Hannibal, <sup>1</sup>	Jefferson City.	Moberly.	Sedalia.	Webb City. <sup>2</sup>
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>						
Total population, 1910.....	70,763	18,841	11,850	10,923	17,822	11,817
1900.....	54,888	12,780	9,664	8,012	16,231	9,201
Native white—Native parentage.....	52,160	13,516	6,840	8,367	12,037	10,820
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	9,071	2,203	2,395	1,211	2,513	749
Foreign-born white.....	2,838	774	691	307	801	200
Negro.....	6,074	1,840	1,924	988	1,871	45
Indian and Chinese.....	6	8				3
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>						
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>						
Austria.....	39	5	10	13	9	2
Canada—French.....	28	11	3	3	6	5
Canada—Other.....	153	39	19	31	48	16
Denmark.....	16	3	4	1	4	4
England.....	292	91	39	39	77	46
France.....	83	4	10	9	8	2
Germany.....	1,313	323	469	114	350	57
Greece.....	41	14	7	6	11	3
Hungary.....	16		10		5	1
Ireland.....	413	139	55	79	119	21
Italy.....	53	33	8	7	5	
Russia.....	90	18	4		62	6
Scotland.....	82	22	13	25	18	4
Sweden.....	100	37	4	17	24	18
Switzerland.....	80	13	20	7	34	
Turkey.....	13	4		1	2	6
Wales.....	29	0		14	3	6
Other foreign countries.....	42	12	10	1	16	3
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>						
Austria.....	21	2	4	9	6	
Canada—French.....	12	9	3			
Canada—Other.....	44	16	5	5	14	4
England.....	237	62	10	45	65	40
France.....	59	5	16	25	13	
Germany.....	2,834	615	1,088	224	773	134
Ireland.....	983	370	127	184	250	52
Italy.....	30	24	2	2	7	1
Russia.....	46	0			31	6
Scotland.....	91	23	19	15	23	11
Sweden.....	97	32	4	18	29	14
Switzerland.....	64	10	29	5	19	1
Wales.....	34	5	1	13	6	4
All others of foreign parentage <sup>3</sup> .....	478	107	83	93	143	42
<b>SEX</b>						
Total... Male.....	36,470	9,144	6,788	5,391	8,913	6,886
Female.....	34,283	9,197	5,064	5,532	8,909	5,881
White... Male.....	32,882	8,263	5,474	4,926	8,010	6,200
Female.....	31,101	8,220	4,452	5,009	7,941	5,560
Negro... Male.....	3,588	873	1,312	465	903	25
Female.....	3,091	968	612	523	968	20
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>						
Total number.....	23,300	5,805	4,667	3,518	5,619	3,691
Native white—Native parentage.....	15,715	3,991	2,255	2,543	3,094	3,282
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	3,410	768	977	461	913	301
Foreign-born white.....	1,588	421	405	211	413	138
Negro.....	2,583	632	1,030	303	599	10
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>						
Naturalized.....	880	234	252	81	225	88
Having first papers.....	33	9	5	5	12	2
Alien.....	137	35	44	12	37	9
Unknown.....	538	143	104	113	130	39
<b>ILLITERACY</b>						
Total number 10 years old and over.....	58,206	15,143	9,978	9,078	14,818	9,189
Number illiterate.....	2,112	635	508	199	558	212
Native white 10 years old and over.....	49,525	12,761	7,557	7,870	12,383	8,954
Number illiterate.....	863	203	171	77	223	189
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	2,813	707	688	367	791	200
Number illiterate.....	193	67	38	22	55	11
Negro 10 years old and over.....	5,868	1,612	1,733	841	1,644	33
Number illiterate.....	1,063	362	299	100	280	12
Illiterate males of voting age.....	1,024	282	327	84	238	93
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>						
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	19,386	5,036	3,130	2,323	4,966	3,438
Number attending school.....	11,527	3,216	1,745	1,443	3,139	1,985
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>						
Total number.....	10,683	2,761	1,687	1,517	2,710	2,002
Number attending school.....	8,042	2,305	1,434	1,122	2,096	1,595
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	8,037	2,289	1,249	1,272	2,200	1,930
Number attending school.....	7,408	1,989	1,095	947	1,924	1,544
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	878	233	239	107	234	65
Number attending school.....	768	209	205	90	213	51
Foreign-born white, number.....	24	8	2	1	12	1
Number attending school.....	13	7	1	1	9	
Negro, number.....	844	234	197	137	270	6
Number attending school.....	683	191	163	84	250	
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>						
Dwellings, number.....	15,533	4,177	1,985	2,638	4,165	2,568
Families, number.....	16,733	4,479	2,163	2,835	4,493	2,763

<sup>1</sup> Part of Mason township annexed in 1909.<sup>2</sup> Part of Joplin township annexed in 1906.<sup>3</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.







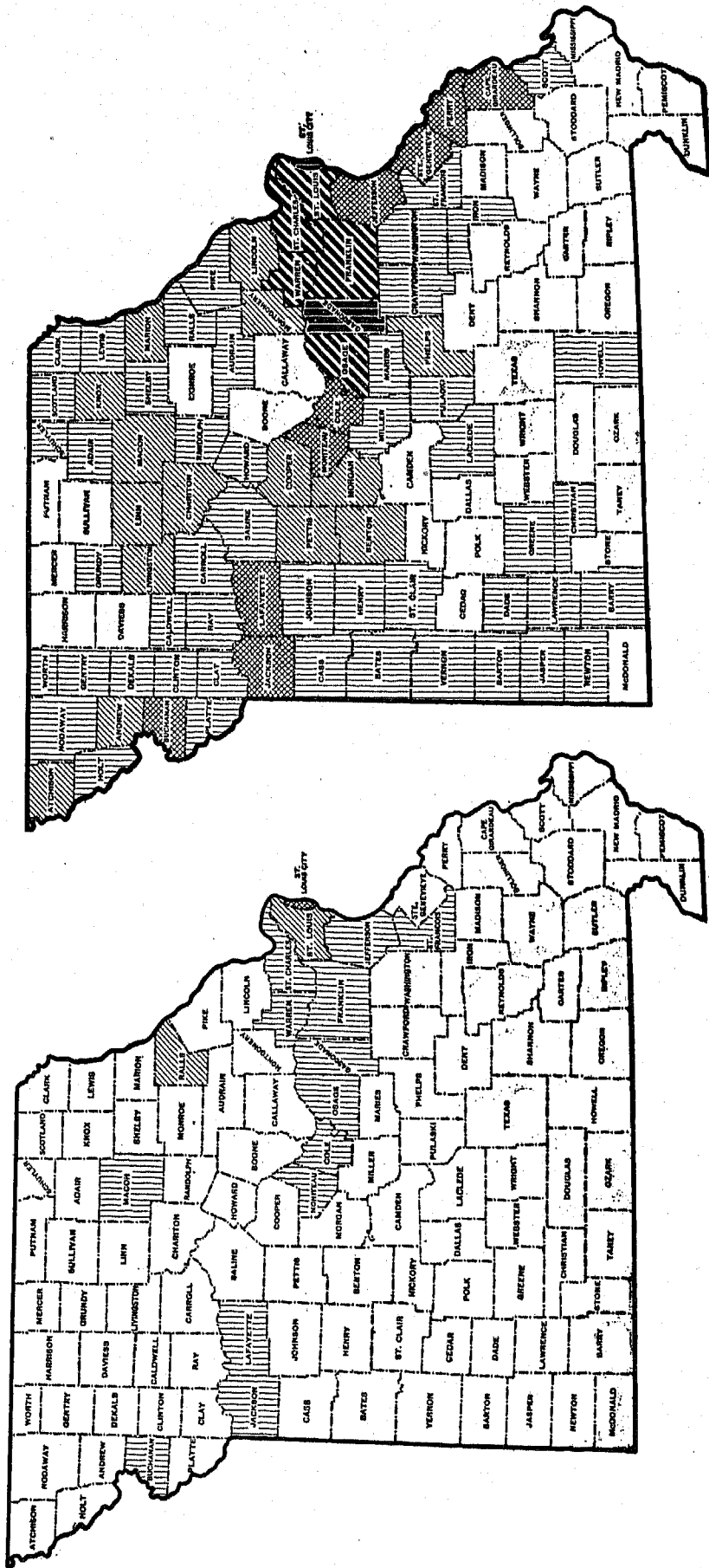




**PROPORTION OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE AND NATIVE WHITE OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE OF MISSOURI, BY COUNTIES: 1910.**

**PER CENT OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE IN TOTAL POPULATION.**

**PER CENT OF NATIVE WHITE OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE IN TOTAL POPULATION.**



# MONTANA.

## CHAPTER 1.—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS.

**Introduction.**—This chapter gives the population of Montana, by counties and minor civil divisions, as enumerated at the Thirteenth Census, taken as of April 15, 1910, with comparative statements of population where possible, and a statement and discussion for the state as a whole of the population living in urban and in rural territory. The statistics are given in detail in two general tables.

Table 1 (p. 1138) shows the population of Montana in 1910, distributed according to counties and minor civil divisions, and, so far as possible, in comparison with similar figures for 1900 and 1890. In this table the counties are arranged alphabetically, while the primary divisions in each county are given either in numerical or in alphabetical order. The figures for secondary divisions are printed in italics. The changes in boundaries, name, or form of organization that have taken place since 1900 are indicated in the footnotes to the table. For changes between 1890 and 1900 reference must be made to the census report of 1900.

Comparisons of the population of the minor civil divisions in 1910 with that in 1900 and 1890 are possible in only a very few cases. This is caused by the fact that twelve new counties have been organized since 1890 and also because most of the counties were returned in 1890 and in 1900 by divisions other than those by which they were returned in 1910. Such comparisons are, however, made as far as practicable for all the minor civil divisions existing in 1910 which were also in existence at one or both of the earlier censuses, but in the case of most of the counties they are possible only for incorporated places. It will be noted that in the few counties for which a detailed comparison of the population by minor civil divisions has been given the total population shown

for 1900 or 1890 exceeds the aggregate population of the minor civil divisions given in the table. This is due to the fact that some of the minor civil divisions in these counties have gone out of existence since 1900, their territory having been annexed to other divisions or taken to form new divisions.

Table 2 (p. 1144) shows the cities and incorporated towns in Montana, alphabetically arranged, with their population in 1910, 1900, and 1890.

The population of Montana, by counties, at each of the last five censuses, from 1870 to 1910, inclusive; the increase during the last two decades; the density of the total and the rural population at the census of 1910; and the distribution of the population at the last two censuses according to urban and rural districts, are given in Table I of Chapter 2.

The tables and text of the present chapter contain few technical expressions whose meaning is not apparent. The census usage in regard to certain terms is however, explained below:

**Density of population.**—The density of population of a state or county is obtained by dividing its total population by the number of square miles in its land area. In calculating the density of rural population the same divisor is used, as it is not practicable to ascertain and deduct the exact area covered by the urban districts, and even if this could be done with accuracy the deduction of this area from the total land area would ordinarily make no appreciable difference in the resulting quotient.

**Minor civil divisions.**—The counties are divided generally into smaller political units which bear different designations in the different parts of the country, such as towns, townships, election precincts, school districts, etc. Of these minor civil divisions those which rank next to the county as geographic areas are termed primary divisions. In many instances, however, these primary divisions contain political units of still smaller area, such as cities, incorporated villages, towns, or boroughs. These smaller political units are referred to as secondary divisions.

**HISTORICAL NOTE.**—This state derives its name from the Latin and Spanish *montana*, signifying "mountainous."

The first white men to visit the region now constituting Montana were two Frenchmen, sons of Sieur de la Verendrye, who entered the southeast corner of the state. Trading posts were established on the Yellowstone and elsewhere about 1800 and at various dates thereafter. Fort Union was built by the American Fur Company in 1829, and Fort Benton by the same company in 1846. Very few settlers came, however, until about 1862, when, attracted by discoveries of gold at Gold Creek and elsewhere, prospectors and miners began to arrive in large numbers.

The area now comprised within the boundaries of Montana, except the comparatively small section west of the Rocky Mountains, was originally a part of the Louisiana country which was ceded by France to Spain in 1763, retroceded to France in 1800, and purchased by the United States in 1803. This area belonged successively to the district of Louisiana (1804-5), the territory of Louisiana (1805-1812), the territory of Missouri (1812-1834), the "Indian country"

(1834-1854), the territory of Nebraska (1854-1861), and the territory of Dakota (1861-1863).

That part of the present state lying west of the Rocky Mountains was originally included in the Oregon region, which was occupied jointly by the United States and Great Britain until 1846, when the latter nation relinquished its claims. This area belonged to the territory of Oregon from 1848 to 1853. From 1853 to 1863 it belonged to Washington territory, with the exception of a small tract lying west of the Rocky Mountains and south of the forty-sixth parallel, which was not added to Washington territory until 1859.

In 1863 the territory of Idaho, including the entire area of the present state of Montana, was organized from portions of Washington, Dakota, and Nebraska territories. In 1864 Montana, with substantially the same boundaries as the present state, was organized as a separate territory.

In 1889, under authority of an enabling act passed by Congress in the same year, Montana adopted a state constitution; and in November of that year it was admitted to the Union, with boundaries as at present.

**Urban and rural population defined.**—The Census Bureau, for purposes of discussion, has defined urban population as that residing in cities and other incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, and rural population as that residing outside of such incorporated places.

The comparisons of the urban and rural population in 1910 with that at earlier enumerations may be made either with respect to the varying proportions of the two classes at successive enumerations or with respect to the increase between enumerations. In order to contrast the *proportion* of the total population living in urban or rural territory at the census of 1910 with the proportion urban or rural at the preceding census, it is necessary to classify the territory according to the conditions *as they existed* at each census. In this comparison a place having less than 2,500 inhabitants in 1900 and over 2,500 in 1910 is classed with the rural population for 1900 and

with the urban for 1910. On the other hand, in order to present fairly the contrast between urban and rural communities, as regards their *rate of growth*, it is necessary to consider the changes in population for the *same* territory which have occurred from one decennial census to another. For this purpose the territory which in 1910 was urban or rural, as the case may be, is taken as the basis, and the population in 1900 for the same territory (so far as separately reported at that census) is presented, even though part of the territory may, on the basis of its population at the earlier census have then been in a different class. This avoids the disturbing effect on comparisons which would arise from the passage, for example, of communities formerly classed as rural into the urban group. These two distinct forms of comparison are made in Table I of Chapter 2 for the state as a whole and for each county separately for the last two censuses.

### TOTAL POPULATION, INCREASE, AND DISTRIBUTION.

**Population of the state.**—The population of Montana is 376,053. Compared with a population of 243,329 in 1900, this represents an increase during the last decade of 132,724, or 54.5 per cent. During the same period the total population of the United States increased 21 per cent. The rate of growth of the state during the last decade, while rapid,

was slower, nevertheless, than during any preceding decade.

The following table shows the population of Montana at each census from 1870 to 1910, inclusive, together with the increase and per cent of increase during each decade, in comparison with the per cent of increase for the United States as a whole.

CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.		Per cent of increase for the United States.
		Number.	Per cent.	
1910.....	376,053	132,724	54.5	21.0
1900.....	243,329	100,405	70.3	20.7
1890.....	<sup>1</sup> 142,924	103,765	265.0	25.5
1880.....	39,159	18,564	90.1	30.1
1870.....	20,595			

<sup>1</sup> Includes population (10,765) of Indian reservations specially enumerated.

Montana was organized as a territory in 1864 and appears in the census reports for the first time in 1870. During the 40 years since 1870 its population has increased rapidly, nearly doubling during the first decade, 1870-1880, increasing more than three and one-half times during the second decade, 1880-1890, and more than two and one-half times during the last two decades, 1890-1910.

A comparison of the rates of increase for the state with those for the United States, as given in the preceding table, shows that the increase during each decade has been much more rapid for the state than for the country as a whole. The population of the state in 1910 was slightly more than eighteen times as large as in 1870, while the population of the United States was only about two and two-fifths times as large in 1910 as in 1870.

**Principal cities.**—Montana has 21 cities, of which Butte, the largest, has a population of 39,165, and Great Falls, the second city, a population of 13,948.

Billings, Anaconda, Helena, and Missoula, with 10,031, 10,134, 12,515, and 12,869 inhabitants, respectively, are the other cities in the state having over 10,000 inhabitants. There are also 3 cities having from 5,000 to 10,000, 4 having from 2,500 to 5,000, and 8 having less than 2,500 inhabitants each.

Table 2 shows the population in 1910 of all the cities of the state with comparative figures, where possible, for 1900 and 1890. The table on page 1133 shows the population of the six cities having in 1910 over 10,000 inhabitants at each census since their incorporation either as cities or towns, so far as figures are available, together with the increase during each decade.

Of the cities included in this table, Billings shows the highest rate of increase during the last decade, namely, 211.4 per cent, and Anaconda the lowest, 7.2 per cent, while Great Falls shows a decrease of 6.6 per cent. Only one city, Missoula, shows a higher rate of increase during the last decade, 1900-1910, than during the preceding decade 1890-1900.

CITY AND CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE <sup>1</sup> OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.		CITY AND CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE <sup>1</sup> OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.	
		Number.	Per cent.			Number.	Per cent.
<b>Anaconda:</b>				<b>Great Falls:</b>			
1910.....	10,134	681	7.2	1910.....	13,948	-982	-6.6
1900.....	9,453	5,478	187.8	1900.....	14,930	10,951	275.2
1890.....	3,975			1890.....	8,979		
<b>Billings:</b>				<b>Helena:</b>			
1910.....	10,031	6,810	211.4	1910.....	12,515	1,745	16.2
1900.....	3,221	2,385	285.3	1900.....	10,770	-3,064	-22.1
1890.....	836			1890.....	13,834	10,210	231.7
<b>Butte:</b>				1880.....	8,624	518	16.7
1910.....	39,165	8,695	28.5	1870.....	3,106		
1900.....	30,470	19,747	184.2	<b>Missoula:</b>			
1890.....	10,723	7,360	218.9	1910.....	12,869	8,503	194.8
1880.....	3,363			1900.....	4,366	940	27.4
				1890.....	3,426		

<sup>1</sup>A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.

**Counties.**—Montana has 28 counties. The population of these counties ranges from 2,942 in Granite County to 56,848 in Silver Bow County.

The following territorial changes have been made in the counties of Montana since 1900: Part of Deer Lodge County was taken in 1901 to form Powell County; part of Flathead County was taken in 1909 to form Lincoln County; part of Missoula County was taken in 1906 to form Sanders County; part of Custer County, including Northern Cheyenne Indian Reservation and part of Crow Indian Reservation were taken in 1901 to form Rosebud County, the remainder of the Indian reservation returned in Yellowstone County; part of Silver Bow County was annexed to Deer Lodge County in 1903.

Owing to the organization since 1900 of four new counties from parts of other counties, as shown above, the comparison of increase or decrease in population is made for only 19 counties and four combinations of counties. The counties which must be combined in order to determine their actual rate of increase are Lincoln with Flathead, Powell with Deer Lodge, Sanders with Missoula, and Rosebud with Custer and Yellowstone. In the case of the first three combinations the population of the new county is added to that of the old county from which it was formed in order to determine the true rate of increase. In the case of the last combination the true rate of increase is computed by combining the population of the Crow Indian Reservation and Yellowstone County with that of Rosebud County. Seventeen counties and the four combinations of counties increased in population during the last decade. The rates of increase for the 17 counties range from 5.1 per cent in Jefferson County to 420.9 per cent in Dawson County, and the absolute increases of the same group of counties range from 271 in Jefferson County to 10,448 in Fergus County. The combined counties of Lincoln and Flathead increased 139.2 per cent, Powell and Deer Lodge 8.6 per cent, Sanders and Missoula 95.6 per cent, and Rosebud, Custer, and Yellowstone 168.8 per cent in population. There were two counties

which decreased in population, Granite and Madison, their rates of decrease being 32 and 6.1 per cent, respectively. The aggregate increase of population from 1900 to 1910 in the 17 counties and the four combinations of counties that showed increases was 134,576; the aggregate decrease of the population in the two counties that showed decreases was 1,852. The difference, 132,724, is, of course, the total increase of population in the state.

The maps on page 1136 show the increase or decrease in the total and the rural population, respectively, of each county of Montana during the last decade. In the counties shown in white the population decreased; for the other counties the different rates of increase are indicated by differences in shading.

**Density of population.**—The total land area of the state is 146,201 square miles. The average number of persons to the square mile in 1910 was 2.6; in 1900 and 1890 it was 1.7 and 1, respectively. The average number per square mile for the United States as a whole in 1910 was 30.9.

The density of population is given by counties in Table I of Chapter 2 and in the maps on page 1137, both for the entire population and for that living in rural territory, excluding in the latter case the population of places of 2,500 or more, but not excluding the land area of such places.

Chouteau County, with 15,972 square miles, has the largest area, and Silver Bow County, with 698 square miles, has the smallest area. Silver Bow County, containing Butte city, has the highest density of any county, namely, 81.4 persons per square mile, while Rosebud County has the lowest density, 0.8.

**Minor civil divisions.**—The political divisions into which counties are subdivided are collectively termed "Minor civil divisions." In Montana the counties are divided into 802 primary divisions, comprising 665 school districts, 41 townships, and 96 election precincts. There are also 57 secondary divisions, comprising 21 cities and 36 incorporated towns. The secondary divisions form parts of the districts, townships, or pre-

incts in which they are located, except in the case of one city which is coextensive with the precinct in which it is located. Besides these minor civil divisions there are 6 Indian reservations in the state, which, though independent of any county organization, are returned under the counties in which they are wholly or partly located. There are also 56 unorganized townships, 11 of which have no population reported, and 1 military reservation.

**Urban and rural population compared.**—The following table presents the population of Montana at the censuses of 1910, 1900, and 1890, respectively, distributed among cities and towns grouped according to specified limits of population, together with the percentage of the total population contained in each group at each of the censuses named. The classification is based upon the population of each place as it existed at each census.

CLASS OF PLACES.	1910		1900		1890		PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.		
	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	1910	1900	1890
Total population.....		876,053		243,329		142,624	100.0	100.0	100.0
<b>Urban territory.....</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>133,420</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>84,554</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>38,787</b>	<b>35.5</b>	<b>34.7</b>	<b>27.1</b>
Cities and towns of—									
25,000 inhabitants or more.....	1	30,165	1	30,470	.....	.....	10.4	12.5	.....
10,000 to 25,000 inhabitants.....	5	59,497	2	25,700	2	24,557	16.8	10.0	17.2
5,000 to 10,000 inhabitants.....	3	10,015	1	9,463	.....	.....	4.3	3.9	.....
2,500 to 5,000 inhabitants.....	5	18,743	6	18,981	4	14,280	5.0	7.8	10.0
<b>Rural territory.....</b>		<b>542,633</b>		<b>158,775</b>		<b>104,137</b>	<b>64.5</b>	<b>65.3</b>	<b>72.9</b>
Cities and towns of less than 2,500 inhabitants.....	43	35,186	16	15,705	14	13,715	9.4	6.5	9.6
Other rural territory.....		207,447		143,070		90,422	55.2	58.8	63.3

<sup>1</sup> Includes population (10,765) of Indian reservations specially enumerated.

As shown by the above table, the urban territory of the state in 1910—that is, the cities and incorporated towns of 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 133,420 inhabitants, or 35.5 per cent of the total population, while 242,633 inhabitants, or 64.5 per cent, lived in rural territory. The urban territory as it existed in 1900—that is, the cities and incorporated towns then having 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 84,554 inhabitants, or 34.7 per cent of the total population, while 158,775 inhabitants, or 65.3 per cent, lived in rural territory. There has thus been only a very slight increase in the proportion of urban population. For the United States as a whole the urban population constituted 46.3 per cent of the total population in 1910 and 40.5 per cent of the total population in 1900.

In 1910 Butte city contributed 10.4 per cent of the total population of the state, this being a slight decrease from the proportion of the population of the state in this city in 1900. In 1910 slightly more than one-quarter, or 26.2 per cent, of the total population of the state was in cities of over 10,000 inhabitants each, while in 1900 and 1890 the proportion of the population of the state in cities of over 10,000 inhabitants was 23.1 per cent and 17.2 per cent, respectively.

The 43 cities and incorporated towns of less than 2,500 inhabitants each have an aggregate population of 35,186, or 9.4 per cent of the total population of the state. These places comprise 12 having from 1,000 to 2,500 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 18,835; 15 having from 500 to 1,000 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 10,004; and 16 having less than 500 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 6,347. The population living in unin-

corporated territory represents 55.2 per cent of the total.

The above table shows further that in all incorporated places, including those of less than 2,500 inhabitants, there was in 1910 a population of 168,606, or 44.8 per cent of the population of the state. The population of all incorporated places, as they existed in 1900, was 100,259, or 41.2 per cent of the population of the state.

Table I of Chapter 2 shows that 3 counties and three combinations of counties had a larger proportion and 2 counties and one combination of counties a smaller proportion of urban population in 1910 than in 1900, while 11 counties were wholly rural at both censuses. Three counties which were wholly rural in 1900 were partly urban in 1910.

In order to compare the *rate of growth* in urban and rural communities, it is necessary in each case, as previously explained, to consider the changes in population which have occurred in the *same* territory from one decennial census to another. With this end in view places classed as urban or rural according to their population in 1910 are taken as a basis and the aggregate population in 1910 and in 1900 of the same places is then compared. Thus, as shown in the table on page 1135, the total population in 1910 of the cities and towns which at that time had 2,500 inhabitants or more was 133,420; in 1900 the total population of these same places was 89,476. It may be noted that the latter figure exceeds the total population in 1900 of the cities and towns which at that time had over 2,500 inhabitants each, 84,554 (see table above), by 4,922. The difference is the net result of the passage, since 1900, of certain communities from the rural to the urban class and vice versa.

A comparison of the total population in 1910 of cities and towns having a population of not less than 2,500 each with the total population of the same places in 1900, as given in the table in the next column, shows an increase of 49.1 per cent. This represents the rate of growth of urban communities as thus defined. During the same period the population living in the remainder of the state increased 57.7 per cent. There was no large difference, therefore, between rates of increase for urban population and that of rural territory. For the United States as a whole urban population increased 34.8 per cent in the last decade and rural population 11.2 per cent. As shown by Table I of Chapter 2, there are 2 counties in Montana in which the population living in rural territory decreased, and 1 in which there was a decrease in the urban population.

In the following table the population of the state as a whole is distributed so as to show, for 1910 and 1900, the population of the city of Butte, and the combined

population of the cities and towns having in 1910 from 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants, and the population of the remainder of the state.

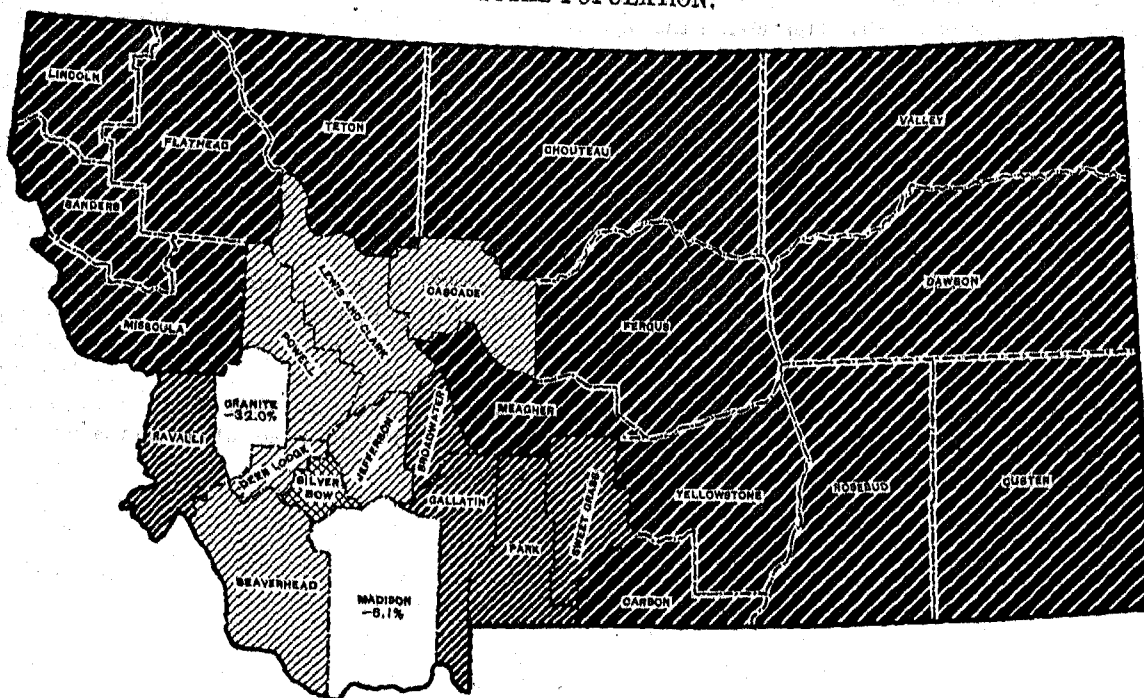
CLASS OF PLACES.	POPULATION.		INCREASE: 1900-1910	
	1910	1900	Number.	Per cent.
The state.....	376,063	243,329	132,734	54.5
Urban territory in 1910.....	133,420	89,473	43,944	49.1
City of Butte.....	39,165	30,470	8,695	28.5
Cities and towns of 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants in 1910.....	94,255	59,003	35,249	59.7
Remainder of the state.....	242,633	153,856	88,780	57.7

From this table it appears that the city of Butte increased in population during the last decade more than one-half as rapidly as the state as a whole, while the rate of increase for cities and towns from 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants, and that for the remainder of the state, were larger than the rate of increase for the state as a whole.

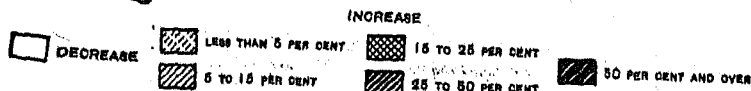
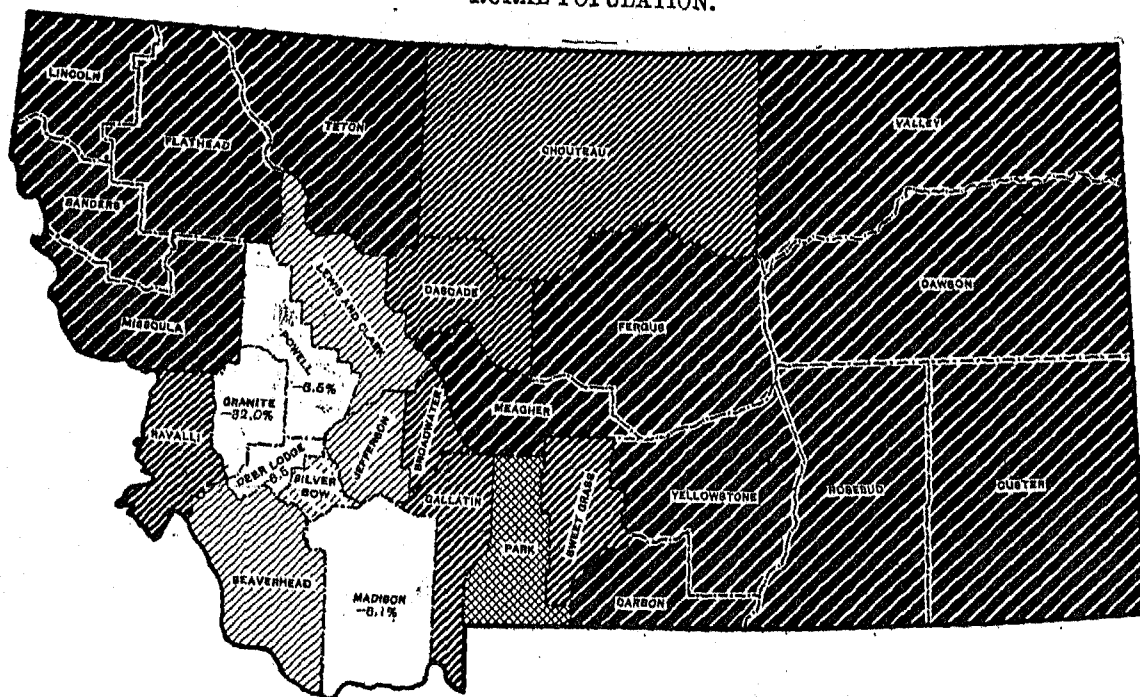
# PER CENT OF INCREASE OR DECREASE OF POPULATION OF MONTANA, BY COUNTIES: 1900-1910.

In case of decrease the per cent is inserted under the county name.

## TOTAL POPULATION.



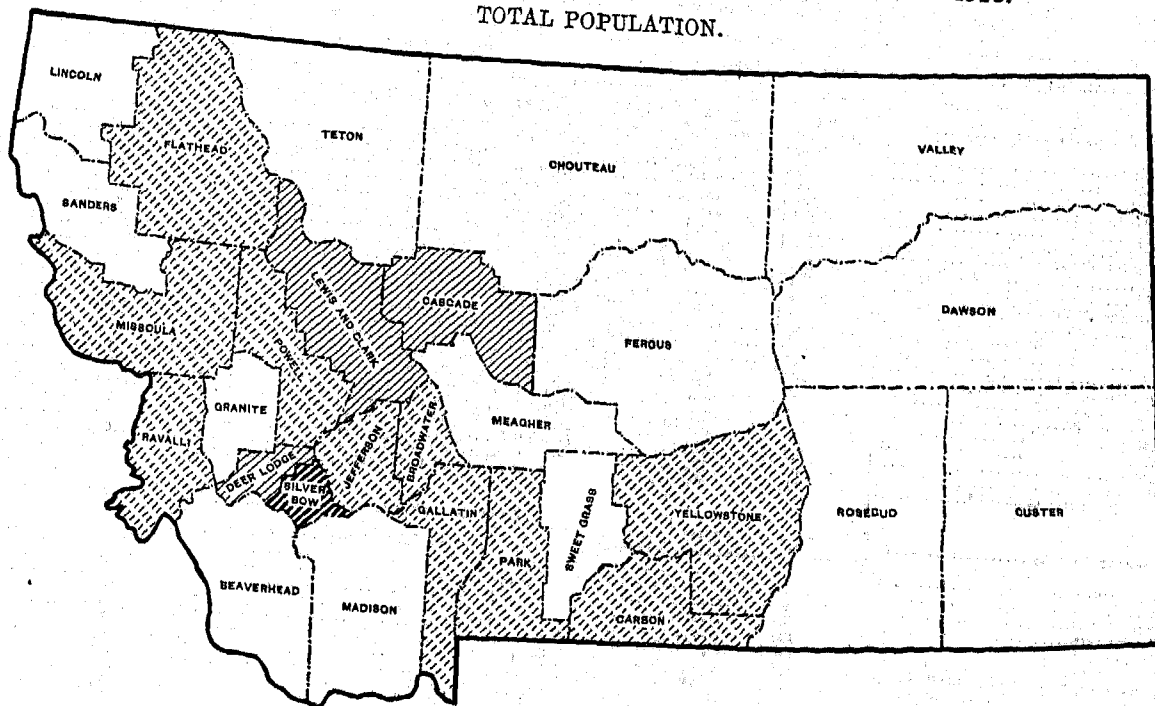
## RURAL POPULATION.



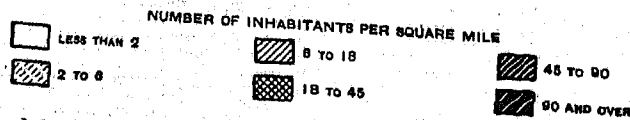
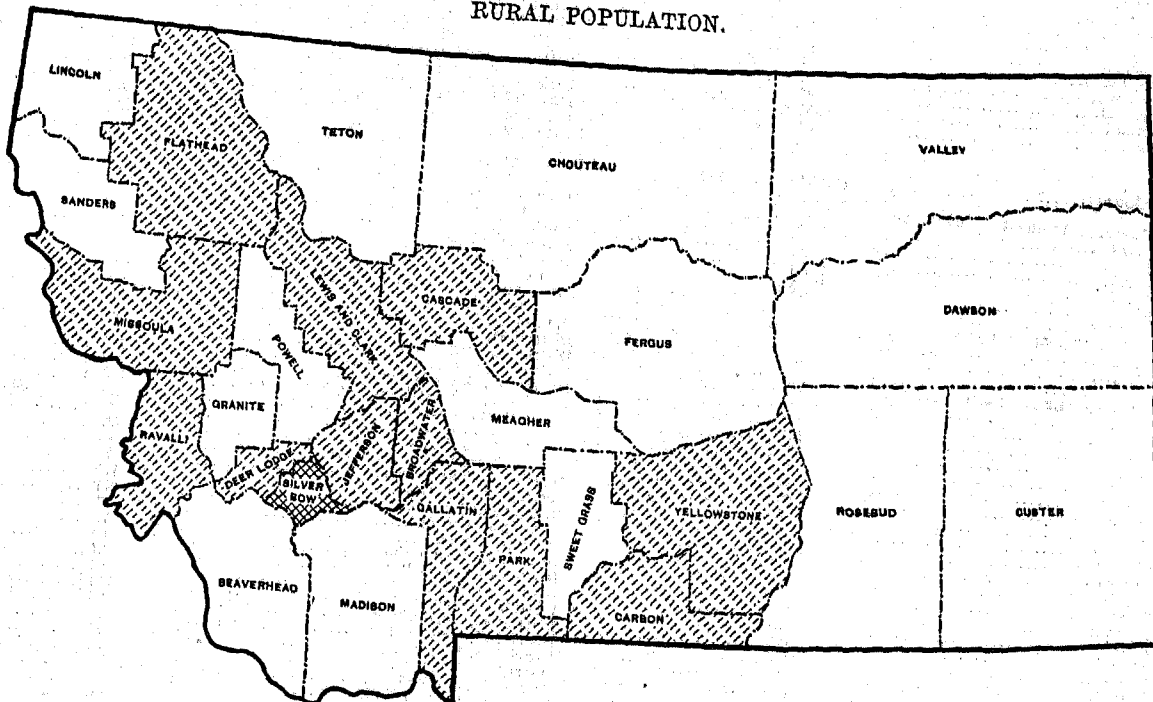
Rural population is defined as that residing outside of incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more.



DENSITY OF POPULATION OF MONTANA, BY COUNTIES: 1910.  
TOTAL POPULATION.



RURAL POPULATION.



Rural population is defined as that residing outside of incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

[The words "district" and "precinct," where used, mean school district and election precinct, respectively. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Beaverhead County</b> .....	<b>6,448</b>	<b>5,615</b>	<b>4,655</b>	<b>Carbon County—Continued.</b>			
Argenta township.....	99	106		District 32, Rockvale.....	158		
Bannock township.....	229	418		District 33, Paradise Valley.....	209		
Barreets township.....	89	297		District 34, Silvertip.....	328		
Birch Creek township.....	191	180		District 35, Golden.....	94		
Bishop township.....	186	118		District 36, Morris.....	119		
Blacktail township.....	296	106		District 37, Eibow.....	137		
Boyen township (or Big Hole 15).....	198	141		District 38, Bailey.....	117		
Deal township.....	305	143		District 39, Whitebird.....	130		
Dewey township.....	182	115		District 40, Flaherty Flat.....	104		
Dillon township, including Dillon city.....	2,239	1,721		District 41, Clear Creek.....	127		
Dillon city.....	1,335	1,550	1,019	District 42, West Rosebud.....	102		
Ward 1.....	347			District 43, Ticker.....	100		
Ward 2.....	310			District 44, Mason.....	103		
Ward 3.....	278			District 45, South Willow Creek.....	49		
Glendale township.....	100	230		District 46, Round Butte.....	143		
Hecla township.....	20	185		District 47, Columbus.....	52		
Horse Prairie township.....	444	230		District 48, Tony.....	133		
Jackson township.....	306	323		District 49, Yances.....	113		
Lima township.....	340	381		District 50, West.....	92		
Polaris township.....	125	122		District 51, Breck.....	92		
Red Rock township.....	469	131		District 52, Absarokee City.....	170		
Wisdom township (or Big Hole 16).....	332	306		District 53, Fryer Mountain.....	91		
 				<b>Cascade County</b> .....			
<b>Broadwater County</b> .....	<b>3,491</b>	<b>3,641</b>		<b>District 1, Great Falls, including Great Falls city</b> .....	<b>17,130</b>		
District 1, Radersburg.....	425			Great Falls city.....	13,043	14,050	5,979
District 2, Hassel.....	72			Ward 1.....	3,028		
District 3, Confederate.....	94			Ward 2.....	3,311		
District 4, Duck Creek.....	99			Ward 3.....	5,750		
District 5, Canton.....	135			Ward 4.....	8,365		
District 6, Deep Creek.....	101			District 2, Sun River.....	384		
District 7, Townsend, including Townsend town.....	897			District 3, Cascade.....	689		
Townsend town.....	759	440	245	District 4, McMumber.....	103		
District 8, Diamond.....	44			District 5, Chestnut Valley.....	115		
District 9, Missouri Valley.....	74			District 6, Truly.....	100		
District 10, Winston.....	127			District 7, Sand Coulee.....	970		
District 11, South Round Grove.....	125			District 8, Lower Belt.....	117		
District 12, Walled Mountain.....	42			District 9, Little Belt.....	78		
District 13, Crow Creek.....	184			District 10, Arrington.....	415		
District 14, Beaver Creek.....	98			District 11, Otter Creek.....	199		
District 15, Toston.....	384			District 12, Kibby.....	97		
District 16, Mountain Glen.....	90			District 13, Schrammeok Lake.....	99		
District 17, Placer.....	80			District 14, Evans.....	109		
District 18, Three Forks.....	184			District 15, Millegan.....	72		
District 19, Iron Age.....	64			District 16, Hay.....	52		
District 20, Glenwood.....	45			District 17, Comer.....	170		
District 21, Lombard.....	155			District 18, Nason.....	90		
District 22, Nave.....	51			District 19, Red Butte.....	73		
 				District 20, Upper Otter.....	146		
<b>Carbon County</b> .....	<b>13,903</b>	<b>7,533</b>		District 21, Houskin.....	192		
District 1, Red Lodge, including Red Lodge city.....	5,404			District 22, Betts.....	102		
Red Lodge city.....	4,860	3,158	644	District 23, Monaroh.....	139		
Ward 1.....	1,351			District 24, Alderton.....	21		
Ward 2.....	1,755			District 25, Ross.....	116		
Ward 3.....	1,774			District 26, Melsenbach.....	80		
District 2, Bostio.....	163			District 27, Nell Creek.....	72		
District 3, Sage Creek.....	136			District 28, Bird Creek.....	73		
District 4, Bridger, including Bridger town.....	671			District 29, Belt, including Belt city.....	2,000		
Bridger town.....	514			Belt city.....	1,168		
District 5, Wilsey.....	177			District 30, Arrow.....	439		
District 6, Clark.....	96			District 31, Fleming.....	39		
District 7, Joliet, including Joliet town.....	545			District 32, Hardy.....	52		
Joliet town.....	339			District 33, Orr.....	107		
East ward.....	138			District 34, Black Butte.....	59		
West ward.....	261			District 35, Nelhart, including Nelhart town.....	323		
District 8, Ellis.....	101			Nelhart town.....	208	833	
District 9, Jackson.....	119			Ward 1.....	98		
District 10, Volney.....	131			Ward 2.....	137		
District 11, Butcher Creek.....	99			Ward 3.....	69		
District 12, Stillwater.....	65			District 36, Belt Park.....	71		
District 13, Excelsior.....	139			District 38, Barker.....	120		
District 14, Grove Creek.....	54			District 39, Helper.....	271		
District 15, Absarokee.....	39			District 40, Gibson.....	35		
District 16, Rosebud.....	105			District 41, Swan.....	72		
District 17, Town.....	108			District 42, Boston Coulee.....	63		
District 18, Nye City.....	113			District 43, Big Willow.....	57		
District 19, Province.....	68			District 44, Soldier Creek.....	93		
District 20, Terrell.....	122			District 45, Cooney.....	153		
District 21, Draper.....	125			District 46, Burlingame.....	36		
District 22, Valley.....	251			District 47, New Century.....	73		
District 23, Roberts.....	313			District 48, Wilson.....	85		
District 24, Willow Creek.....	197			District 49, Preston.....	85		
District 25, New Prospect.....	86			District 50, Stockett.....	1,600		
District 26, Riverview.....	73			District 51, Gastner Falls.....	106		
District 27, Sweet Grass.....	80			District 52, Koarns.....	151		
District 28, Carbonado.....	160			District 53, Hanks.....	43		
District 29, Plain View.....	131			District 54, Nelson.....	64		
District 30, Goho.....	765			District 55, Plumerton.....	145		
District 31, Bear Creek, including Bear Creek town.....	618			District 56, Tiger Butte.....	59		
Bear Creek town.....	302			Joint district 37, Roosevelt (part of).....	119		
 				<b>Total for joint district 37 in Cascade and Chouteau Counties</b> .....			
					140		

1 County total includes population (22) of Pioneer township, annexed to Wisdom township since 1900.  
 2 No comparison of population can be made; not returned by townships in 1890.  
 3 Name changed from Fox in 1902.  
 4 Pioneer township annexed in 1902.  
 5 No comparison of population can be made; not returned by districts in 1900.

6 Incorporated as a city in 1900.  
 7 Incorporated in 1907.  
 8 Incorporated in 1906.  
 9 Incorporated in 1908.  
 10 No comparison of population can be made; not returned by districts in 1900 and 1890.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[The words "district" and "precinct," where used, mean school district and election precinct, respectively. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

Table with 7 columns: MINOR CIVIL DIVISION, 1910, 1900, 1890, MINOR CIVIL DIVISION, 1910, 1900, 1890. Contains data for Chouteau County, Custer County, and Deer Lodge County.

1 No comparison of population can be made; not returned by districts in 1900 and 1890.
2 Incorporated in 1901.
3 Incorporated in 1910.
4 Part, including Northern Cheyenne Indian Reservation and part of Crow Indian Reservation, taken to form Rosebud County in 1901.

5 Incorporated in 1902.
6 Part taken to form Powell County in 1901; part of Silver Bow County annexed in 1903.
7 Part annexed to district 10 in 1904.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[The words "district" and "precinct," where used, mean school district and election precinct, respectively. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

Table with 8 columns: MINOR CIVIL DIVISION, 1910, 1900, 1890, MINOR CIVIL DIVISION, 1910, 1900, 1890. Data includes Fergus County, Flathead County, and Gallatin County with various sub-districts and townships.

1 No comparison of population can be made; not returned by districts in 1900 and 1890. 2 Incorporated as a city in 1901. 3 Incorporated in 1910. 4 Incorporated as a city in 1910. 5 Part taken to form Lincoln County in 1909. 6 County total includes population (1,426) of Libby, Tobacco Plains, and Troy townships, taken to form Lincoln County since 1900.

7 Whitefish township organized from part of Columbia township in 1903. 8 Incorporated in 1900. 9 Incorporated in 1905. 10 No population reported. 11 Incorporated in 1905.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[The words "district" and "precinct," where used, mean school district and election precinct, respectively. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. 1, Table 5.]

Table with columns for Minor Civil Division, 1910, 1900, and 1890. It lists population data for Granite, Jefferson, Lewis and Clark, Lincoln, and Madison counties, including township and precinct details.

1 County total includes population (125) of Bi Metallic precinct, annexed to South Phillipsburg precinct; population (6) of Rumsey precinct, annexed to Granite precinct; population (39) of Head of Gold Creek and Royal precincts, annexed to Princeton precinct; and population (104) of Combination and Sunrise precincts, annexed to Stone precinct, since 1900.
2 Gammel Spur precinct organized from part of Bearmouth precinct in 1908.
3 Rumsey precinct annexed in 1900.
4 Organized from parts of New Chicago and Stone precincts in 1905.
5 Returned with North and South Phillipsburg precincts in 1900. Part taken to form Porter precinct in 1906.
6 Part taken to form part of Hall precinct in 1905.
7 Moose Lake and Rock Creek precincts returned with North and South Phillipsburg precincts in 1900.
8 Organized from part of Moose Lake precinct in 1906.
9 Head of Gold Creek and Royal precincts annexed in 1902.

10 Moose Lake and Rock Creek precincts returned with North and South Phillipsburg precincts in 1900. Bi Metallic precinct annexed in 1905.
11 Returned as Stone Station in 1900. Part taken to form part of Hall precinct in 1905; Sunrise and Combination precincts annexed in 1900 and 1902, respectively.
12 No comparison of population can be made; not returned by townships and ranges in 1900 and 1890.
13 Incorporated in 1904.
14 No comparison of population can be made; not returned by districts in 1900 and 1890.
15 Organized from part of Flathead County in 1909.
16 Incorporated in 1906.
17 No population reported.
18 No comparison of population can be made; not returned by precincts in 1900 and 1890.
19 Incorporated in 1901.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[The words "district" and "precinct," where used, mean school district and election precinct, respectively. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Madison County—Continued.</b>				<b>Park County—Continued.</b>			
Power Canyon precinct.....	31			District 16, Francis.....			94
Ruby precinct.....	271			District 17, Fridley.....			195
Rochester precinct.....	102			District 18, Hunters.....			149
Sheridan precinct, including Sheridan town.....	723			District 19, Pine Creek.....			122
Sheridan town.....	399	581	807	District 20, Cokedale.....			41
Ward 1.....	240			District 21, Lot.....			72
Ward 2.....	159			District 22, Sumner.....			33
Silver Star precinct.....	229			District 23, Brackett.....			58
South Boulder precinct.....	285			District 24, Hoffman.....			195
Twin Bridges precinct, including Twin Bridges town.....	901			District 25, Electric.....			236
Twin Bridges town.....	491			District 26, Plamer.....			71
Virginia City precinct, coextensive with Virginia City.....	467			District 27, Conrow.....			28
Virginia City.....	467	688	676	District 28, Nesbit.....			45
Washington Bar precinct.....	79			District 29, Jardine.....			82
Waterloo precinct.....	236			District 30, Mill Creek.....			35
Wigwam precinct.....	148			District 31, Cottonwood.....			87
District 25, Puller Springs.....	45			District 32, Porcupine.....			170
District 29, Blacktail Deer Creek.....	73			District 33, Gordon.....			64
District 51, Home Park.....	100			District 34, Bruffey.....			75
				District 35, Upper Rock Creek.....			75
				District 36, Mulr.....			89
<b>Meagher County.....</b>	<b>4,190</b>	<b>2,526</b>	<b>2,749</b>	District 37, Meyersburg.....			146
District 1, Big Elk.....	82			District 38, Valley View.....			42
District 2, Little Elk.....	195			District 39, Mill Creek Flat.....			96
District 3, Martinsdale.....	137			District 40, Outler.....			112
District 4, Lennop.....	113			District 41, Clyde Park.....			350
District 5, Castle.....	43			District 42, Upper Mill Creek.....			49
District 6, Dorsey.....	222			District 43, Contact.....			7
District 7, Battle Creek.....	107			District 44, Shields.....			73
District 8, White Sulphur Springs, including White Sulphur Springs town.....	611			District 45, Urbach.....			50
White Sulphur Springs town.....	477	440	640	District 46, Blair.....			20
District 9, Nowlan.....	102			District 47, Point of Rocks.....			60
District 10, Fort Logan.....	215			District 48, Killran.....			54
District 11, Sheep Creek.....	81			District 49, Mission.....			91
District 12.....	250			District 50, Middle Rock Creek.....			77
District 13.....	17			District 51, Hoff.....			68
District 14, Camas Creek.....	52						
District 15, Two Dot.....	64			<b>Powell County.....</b>	<b>5,904</b>		
District 16, Harlowton, including Harlowton town.....	1,009			Cottonwood township, including Deer Lodge city.....	3,300		
Harlowton town.....	770			Deer Lodge city.....	2,570	1,324	1,463
Ward 1.....	189			Ward 1.....	438		
Ward 2.....	249			Ward 2.....	550		
Ward 3.....	389			Ward 3.....	1,538		
District 17, Copper.....	41			Elk township.....	70		
District 18, Delphino.....	31			Gold Creek township.....	730		
District 19.....	97			Lincoln township.....	448		
District 20, Winnecook.....	238			Montara township.....	438		
District 21, Judith Gap.....	299			Ophir township.....	917		
District 22, Woodward.....	88						
				<b>Ravalli County.....</b>	<b>11,666</b>	<b>7,822</b>	
<b>Missoula County.....</b>	<b>23,596</b>	<b>13,964</b>	<b>14,427</b>	Corvallis township, including Victor town.....	2,769		
Cedar township.....	1,268	1,508	1,546	Victor town.....	374	130	
Frenchtown township.....	1,442	1,249	516	Edwards township.....	1,536		
Hall Gate township, including Missoula city.....	17,810	7,751	5,433	Skalkaho township.....	550		
Missoula city.....	12,369	4,380	3,488	Stevens township, including Stevensville town.....	2,700		
Ward 1.....	2,303			Stevensville town.....	790	346	
Ward 2.....	2,575			Ward township, including Hamilton town.....	4,099		
Ward 3.....	4,233			Hamilton town.....	2,240	1,267	
Ward 4.....	3,755			Ward 1.....	718		
Flathead Indian Reservation (part of) [For total, see Flathead County.].....	2,031	2,120		Ward 2.....	844		
Saltose township.....	1,045			Ward 3.....	678		
<b>Park County.....</b>	<b>10,731</b>	<b>7,341</b>	<b>6,881</b>	<b>Rosebud County.....</b>	<b>7,985</b>		
District 1, Miner.....	110			District 1, Decker.....	225		
District 2, Richland.....	84			District 2, Rancher.....	147		
District 3, Chimney Rock.....	100			District 3, Birney.....	145		
District 4, Livingston, including Livingston city.....	5,610			District 4, Forsyth, including Forsyth city.....	1,769		
Livingston city.....	3,359	2,773	2,850	Forsyth city.....	1,393		
Ward 1.....	2,036			District 5, Sabra.....	55		
Ward 2.....	1,763			District 6, Etchetah.....	61		
Ward 3.....	1,616			District 7, Hysham.....	162		
District 5, Biller.....	87			District 8, Lane Deer, including part of Tongue River Northern Cheyenne Indian Reservation.....	600		
District 6, Luce Creek.....	98			Tongue River Northern Cheyenne Indian Reservation (part of).....	544		
District 7, Gardiner.....	340			Total for Tongue River Northern Cheyenne Indian Reservation in districts 8, 17, 18, and D z A.....	1,458	1,454	
District 8, Chico.....	109			District 9, Little Porcupine.....	260		
District 9, Cooke.....	59			District 10, Anderson.....	182		
District 10, Shorthill.....	66			District 11, Pleasant Hill.....	62		
District 11, Hawkwood.....	79			District 12, Rosebud.....	370		
District 12, Elton.....	75			District 13, Howard.....	139		
District 13, Aldridge.....	440			District 14, Glenn.....	67		
District 14, Willow Creek.....	121						
District 15, Rock Creek.....	46						

<sup>1</sup> Incorporated in 1902.

<sup>2</sup> No comparison of population can be made; not returned by districts in 1900 and 1890.

<sup>3</sup> Incorporated in 1903.

<sup>4</sup> Part taken to form Sanders County in 1906.

<sup>5</sup> County totals include population (1,327 in 1900; 2,075 in 1890) of Jocko, Smead, and Thompson townships, taken to form part of Sanders County since 1900; and population (4,857 in 1890) of Corvallis, Flathead, Skalkaho, and Stevens townships, taken to form Flathead and Ravalli Counties between 1890 and 1900.

<sup>6</sup> Saltose township organized from part of Cedar township in 1906.

<sup>7</sup> Part taken to form part of Sanders County in 1906.

<sup>8</sup> Organized from part of Deer Lodge County in 1901.

<sup>9</sup> No comparison of population can be made; not returned by townships in 1900.

<sup>10</sup> Organized from part of Custer County, including Northern Cheyenne Indian Reservation and part of Crow Indian Reservation, in 1901.

<sup>11</sup> Incorporated as a city in 1908.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[The words "district" and "precinct," where used, mean school district and election precinct, respectively. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Rosebud County—Continued.</b>				<b>Sweet Grass County—Continued.</b>			
District 15, Lyndas.....	45			District 6, Navin.....	111		
District 16, Sanders.....	281			District 7, Howle.....	115		
District 17, Kirby, including part of Tongue River Northern Cheyenne Indian Reservation.	272			District 8, White Beaver.....	98		
<i>Tongue River Northern Cheyenne Indian Reservation (part of)</i> .....	808			District 9, Reed.....	151		
District 18, McKay, including part of Tongue River Northern Cheyenne Indian Reservation.	66			District 10, Kent.....	137		
<i>Tongue River Northern Cheyenne Indian Reservation (part of)</i> .....	( <sup>1</sup> )			District 11, Upper Deer Creek.....	57		
District 19, Lee.....	142			District 12, Otter Creek.....	62		
District 22, Bascom.....	27			District 13, McLeod.....	44		
District 23, Big Porcupine.....	121			District 14, Boulder.....	80		
District 25, Lock.....	15			District 15, American Fork.....	18		
District 26, Brandenburg.....	107			District 16, Grey Cliff.....	96		
District 28, Butte.....	47			District 17, Lower Deer Creek.....	56		
District 32, Ashland.....	80			District 18, Duck Creek.....	107		
District H x 4.....	( <sup>1</sup> )			District 19, Merrill.....	51		
District C x 4.....	75			District 20, Nye.....	120		
District D x 4, including part of Tongue River Northern Cheyenne Indian Reservation.	731			District 21, Duffly.....	66		
<i>Tongue River Northern Cheyenne Indian Reservation (part of)</i> .....	700			District 22, Curtis.....	192		
Crow Indian Reservation <sup>2</sup> (part of).....	1,780			District 23, East Boulder.....	76		
Total for Crow Indian Reservation in Rosebud and Yellowstone Counties.....	2,809	2,660		District 24, Grove Creek.....	11		
<b>Sanders County<sup>3</sup></b> .....	3,713			District 25, Wormser.....	78		
Jocko township, including Plains town.....	1,517			District 26, Sanderson.....	43		
Plains town <sup>4</sup> .....	451			District 27, Flanagan.....	112		
Ward 1.....	145			District 28, Herrington.....	28		
Ward 2.....	155			District 29, West Boulder.....	87		
Ward 3.....	211			District 30, Morley.....	140		
Smead township.....	450			District 31, Lower Stillwater.....	13		
Thompson township, including Thompson Falls town.....	1,422			District 32, Morris.....	55		
Thompson Falls town <sup>5</sup> .....	385			District 33, Bear Creek.....	20		
Ward 1.....	90			District 34, Columbus.....	17		
Ward 2.....	133			District 35, Corbair.....	30		
Ward 3.....	102			District 36, Fish Creek.....	103		
Flathead Indian Reservation (part of).....	324			District 37, Harper.....	67		
[For total, see Flathead County.]				District 38.....	59		
<b>Silver Bow County<sup>6</sup></b> .....	56,848	47,635	23,744	<b>Teton County.....</b> 9,546 5,080			
Precinct 1, including ward 1 and part of ward 3 of Walkerville city.....	1,554			District 1, Choteau.....	1,078		
Walkerville city (part of).....	1,875			District 2, Dupuyar.....	394		
Total for Walkerville city, comprising precinct 2 and part of precinct 1.....	2,491	2,021	1,743	District 3, Wilkins.....	160		
Ward 1.....	610			District 4, Raymond.....	110		
Ward 2.....	755			District 5, Burton.....	336		
Ward 3.....	1,126			District 6, Shelby.....	495		
Precinct 2, comprising ward 2 and part of ward 3 of Walkerville city.....	1,216			District 7, Farmington.....	263		
Precinct 3.....	1,114			District 8, Gamble.....	91		
Precinct 4.....	1,040			District 9, Conrad, including Conrad town.....	1,565		
Precinct 5, exclusive of part of Butte city.....	1,202			Conrad town <sup>11</sup> .....	338		
Precinct 6, exclusive of part of Butte city.....	997			District 11, Fish Lake.....	81		
Precinct 11.....	816			District 12, Bynum.....	275		
Precinct 34, exclusive of part of Butte city.....	1,243			District 14, Ralston Gap.....	86		
Precinct 35, exclusive of part of Butte city.....	111			District 15, Cutbank.....	663		
Precinct 36.....	208			District 16, Belleview.....	232		
Precinct 38.....	437			District 17, Sweet Grass.....	246		
Precinct 39, exclusive of part of Butte city.....	1,328			District 18, Yaller.....	736		
Precinct 40.....	168			District 19, Brady.....	243		
Precinct 41.....	1,173			Districts 9 and 13, comprising Blackfeet Indian Reservation.....	2,519	2,250	
Precinct 42.....	57			Blackfeet Indian Reservation.....	2,519	2,250	
Precinct 43.....	2,039			<b>Valley County.....</b> 13,630 4,355			
Precinct 44.....	208			District 1, Glasgow, including Glasgow town and part of Fort Peck Indian Reservation.....	3,256		
Precinct 45, exclusive of part of Butte city.....	1,480			Fort Peck Indian Reservation (part of).....	667		
Precinct 46.....	257			Total for Fort Peck Indian Reservation, comprising district 9 and parts of districts 1, 5, and 17.....	1,082	1,040	
Precinct 47.....	131			Glasgow town <sup>10</sup> .....	1,158		
Precinct 48.....	69			Ward 1.....	549		
Precinct 49.....	125			Ward 2.....	609		
Butte city, <sup>7</sup> comprising precincts 7-10, 12-33, and 37 and parts of 5, 6, 34, 35, 39, and 45.....	39,165	30,470	10,723	District 2, Malta, including Malta town.....	751		
Ward 1.....	2,204			Malta town <sup>11</sup> .....	433		
Ward 2.....	6,026			District 3, Milk River.....	292		
Ward 3.....	4,033			District 4, Hinsdale.....	442		
Ward 4.....	3,104			District 5, Pederson, including part of Fort Peck Indian Reservation.....	2,413		
Ward 5.....	5,397			Fort Peck Indian Reservation (part of).....	270		
Ward 6.....	4,838			District 6, Springdale.....	613		
Ward 7.....	6,714			District 7, Hinsdale.....	403		
Ward 8.....	3,764			District 8, Saco.....	405		
<b>Sweet Grass County.....</b> 4,029 3,086				District 9, Poplar, comprising part of Fort Peck Indian Reservation.....	1,025		
District 1, including Big Timber town.....	1,183			District 10, Mondak.....	511		
Big Timber town <sup>10</sup> .....	1,066			District 11, Leedy.....	114		
District 2, Swamp Creek.....	27			District 12, Cowan.....	186		
District 3, Settlement.....	70			District 13, Dagmar.....	434		
District 4, Bashn.....	69			District 14, Buggy Creek.....	233		
District 5, Melville.....	170			District 15, Plentywood.....	404		
				District 16, Bainville.....	294		
				District 17, Culbertson, including Culbertson town and part of Fort Peck Indian Reservation.....	1,303		
				Culbertson town <sup>11</sup> .....	683		
				Ward 1.....	369		
				Ward 2.....	159		
				Fort Peck Indian Reservation (part of).....	( <sup>1</sup> )		
				District 18, Lakeside.....	436		
				District 19, Antelope.....	140		

<sup>1</sup> No population reported.  
<sup>2</sup> Not returned by counties in 1900.  
<sup>3</sup> Organized from part of Missoula County in 1906.  
<sup>4</sup> Incorporated in 1907.  
<sup>5</sup> Incorporated in 1910.  
<sup>6</sup> Part annexed to Deer Lodge County in 1903.  
<sup>7</sup> No comparison of population can be made; not returned by precincts in 1900 and 1890.  
<sup>8</sup> Parts of precincts 6 and 34 annexed in 1902 and parts of precincts 35, 37, and 45 annexed in 1908.  
<sup>9</sup> No comparison of population can be made; not returned by districts in 1900.  
<sup>10</sup> Incorporated in 1902.  
<sup>11</sup> Incorporated in 1909.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[The words "district" and "precinct," where used, mean school district and election precinct, respectively. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Yellowstone County</b> .....	<b>22,944</b>	<b>16,212</b>	<b>12,065</b>	<b>Yellowstone County—Continued.</b>			
District 1, Junction.....	247			District 10, Tilden.....	87		
District 2, Billings, including Billings city.....	11,174			District 11, Trowin.....	120		
<i>Billings city</i> .....	10,031	3,221	2,850	District 12, Roundup.....	834		
<i>Ward 1</i> .....	2,501			District 13, Emerson.....	186		
<i>Ward 2</i> .....	3,683			District 14, Rapids.....	101		
<i>Ward 3</i> .....	1,568			District 15, Custer.....	335		
<i>Ward 4</i> .....	2,285			District 16, Valley Center.....	209		
District 3, Newman.....	394			District 17, Hardin.....	591		
District 4, Canyon Creek.....	179			District 18, Hawthorne.....	371		
District 5, Park City.....	903			District 19, Cove.....	132		
District 27, Seventynine.....				District 20, Belmont.....	178		
District 6, Columbus, including Columbus town.....	1,252			District 21, Broadview.....	160		
<i>Columbus town</i> <sup>1</sup> .....	581			District 22, Allendale.....	265		
District 7, Laurel, including Laurel town.....	1,348			District 23, Elysium.....	429		
<i>Laurel town</i> <sup>1</sup> .....	806			District 24, Huntley.....	1,746		
<i>Ward 1</i> .....	353			District 25, Shiloh.....	232		
<i>Ward 2</i> .....	245			District 26, Sullivan.....	252		
<i>Ward 3</i> .....	243			District 28, Cushman.....	62		
District 8, Elder Grove.....	356			Crow Indian Reservation <sup>2</sup> (part of)	520		
District 9, Musselshell.....	272			[For total, see Rosebud County.]			

<sup>1</sup> No comparison of population can be made; not returned by districts in 1900 and 1890.  
<sup>2</sup> Not returned separately.

<sup>3</sup> Incorporated in 1907.  
<sup>4</sup> Incorporated in 1908.  
<sup>5</sup> Not returned by counties in 1900.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

CITY OR TOWN.	County.	1910	1900	1890	CITY OR TOWN.	County.	1910	1900	1890
Anaconda city.....	Deer Lodge.....	10,134	9,453	3,975	Laurel town.....	Yellowstone.....	806		
Bear Creek town.....	Carbon.....	302			Lewistown city.....	Fergus.....	2,992	1,006	
Belgrade town.....	Gallatin.....	561			Libby town.....	Lincoln.....	630		
Belt city.....	Cascade.....	1,158			Livingston city.....	Park.....	5,359	2,778	2,850
Big Timber town.....	Sweet Grass.....	1,022			Malta town.....	Valley.....	433		
Billings city.....	Yellowstone.....	10,031	3,221	2,850	Miles City.....	Custer.....	4,697	1,938	956
Bozeman city.....	Gallatin.....	5,107	3,419	2,143	Missoula city.....	Missoula.....	12,809	4,366	3,420
Bridger town.....	Carbon.....	514			Moore town.....	Fergus.....	573		
Butte city.....	Silver Bow.....	30,165	30,470	10,723	Neihart town.....	Cascade.....	268	833	
Chinook town.....	Chouteau.....	780			Phillipsburg city.....	Granite.....	1,109	995	1,058
Columbia Falls town.....	Flathead.....	601			Plains town.....	Sanders.....	481		
Columbus town.....	Yellowstone.....	521			Pony town.....	Madison.....	309		
Conrad town.....	Teton.....	888			Red Lodge city.....	Carbon.....	4,890	2,152	624
Culbertson town.....	Valley.....	528			Roundup city.....	Fergus.....	1,513		
Deer Lodge city.....	Powell.....	2,570	1,324	1,468	Sheridan town.....	Madison.....	399	581	207
Dillon city.....	Beaverhead.....	1,835	1,530	1,012	Sidney town.....	Dawson.....	345		
Eureka town.....	Lincoln.....	603			Stevensville town.....	Ravall.....	790	346	
Forsyth city.....	Rosebud.....	1,898			Thompson Falls town.....	Sanders.....	325		
Fort Benton town.....	Chouteau.....	1,004	1,024	624	Three Forks town.....	Gallatin.....	674		
Glasgow town.....	Valley.....	1,158			Townsend town.....	Broadwater.....	759	446	245
Glendive city.....	Dawson.....	2,428			Twin Bridges town.....	Madison.....	491		
Great Falls city.....	Cascade.....	13,948	14,930	3,979	Victor town.....	Ravall.....	374	136	
Hamilton town.....	Ravall.....	2,240	1,257		Virginia City.....	Madison.....	467	568	675
Harlem town.....	Chouteau.....	383			Walkerville city.....	Silver Bow.....	2,491	2,021	1,743
Harlowton town.....	Meagher.....	770			White Sulphur Springs town.....	Mengher.....	417	440	640
Havre town.....	Chouteau.....	3,024	1,033		Whitefish town.....	Flathead.....	1,479		
Helena city.....	Lewis and Clark.....	12,515	10,770	13,834	Whitehall town.....	Jefferson.....	417		
Joliet town.....	Carbon.....	389			Wibaux town.....	Dawson.....	487		
Kalispell city.....	Flathead.....	5,549	2,526						



## CHAPTER 2.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

**Introduction.**—The first chapter having given the number of inhabitants of Montana by counties and minor civil divisions, the decennial increase and the density of population, and the proportions urban and rural, the present chapter deals with the composition and characteristics of the population. The two chapters cover all the principal topics of the population census except occupations and ownership of homes.

**Description of the tables.**—The greater part of this chapter consists of four general tables, which present statistics of color, nativity, parentage, sex, citizenship, illiteracy, school attendance, and dwellings and families, as follows: Table I for the state and counties; Table II for Butte, the only city of more than 25,000 inhabitants; Table III for cities of 10,000 to 25,000; and Table IV for places of 2,500 to 10,000.

A series of summary tables (numbered 1 to 14) reproduces from the general tables the more important state and city totals, and presents also certain additional data relative to state of birth, age, and marital condition.

On account of the wide differences in characteristics among the different classes of the population, the statistics on each subject are shown according to race, and for the whites according to nativity and parentage. Classification according to nativity and parentage is scarcely necessary for the other races, since nearly all negroes and Indians are native born of native parentage, and nearly all Chinese and Japanese either foreign born or of foreign parentage.

The white population is divided into four groups: (1) Native, native parentage—that is, having both parents born in the United States; (2) native, foreign parentage—having both parents born abroad; (3) native, mixed parentage—having one parent native and the other foreign born; (4) foreign born. As the second and third classes do not differ greatly in characteristics, they are combined in some of the tables; in a few cases all three native white classes are combined.

Since marked differences often exist between urban and rural communities with respect to the composition and characteristics of the population, the two classes are distinguished in connection with several of the subjects. Urban population, as defined by the Bureau of the Census, includes that of all incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, the remainder being classified as rural.

The census inquiry as to school attendance was merely as to whether the person enumerated had

attended any kind of school at any time between September 1, 1909, and the date of enumeration, April 15, 1910.

The Census Bureau classifies as illiterate any person 10 years of age or over who is unable to write, regardless of ability to read.

**Color and nativity** (Table 1).—Of the total population of Montana, 162,127, or 43.1 per cent, are native whites of native parentage; 106,809, or 28.4 per cent, are native whites of foreign or mixed parentage; 91,644, or 24.4 per cent, are foreign-born whites; 10,745, or 2.9 per cent, are Indians; 2,870, or 0.7 per cent, are Chinese and Japanese; and 1,834, or 0.5 per cent, are negroes. In 1900 the percentage of native whites of native parentage was 38.2.

In the counties the percentage of foreign-born whites ranges from 12.9 in Gallatin to 35.3 in Silver Bow, the most populous county; it exceeds 25 in 8 of the 28 counties. Silver Bow County also has the highest percentage of native whites of foreign or mixed parentage (39.7), while Rosebud has the lowest (14.2); the proportion exceeds one-fourth in 18 counties. (See maps on page 1151.)

Of the urban population, 40.3 per cent are native whites of native parentage; of the rural, 44.7 per cent. The corresponding proportions for native whites of foreign or mixed parentage are 31.5 and 26.7 per cent, respectively. The percentage of foreign-born whites is 26 in the urban population and 23.5 in the rural. The percentage of Chinese and Japanese is 1 in the urban and 0.6 in the rural; of negroes, 1.1 in the urban and 0.2 in the rural. Practically all of the Indians are in rural communities.

**Sex** (Table 2).—In the total population of the state there are 226,872 males and 149,181 females, or 152.1 males to 100 females. In 1900 the ratio was 160.3 to 100. Among native whites the ratio is 132.1 to 100; among foreign-born whites, 238.4 to 100. In the urban population there are 130.9 males to 100 females, and in the rural, 165.4.

**State of birth** (Tables 3 and 4).—Of the total native population—that is, population born in the United States—35.3 per cent were born in Montana and 64.7 per cent outside the state; of the native white population, 66.6 per cent were born outside the state; of the native Indians, 13.5 per cent; and of the native negro, 80.9 per cent. Persons born outside the state constitute approximately the same proportion of the native population in urban as in rural communities.

**Foreign nationalities** (Table 5).—Of the foreign born white population of Montana, persons born in Canada represent 14.7 per cent; Ireland, 10.3; England, 9.8; Germany, 9.5; Austria, 9.1; Norway, 7.8; Italy, 7.2; Sweden, 7; Finland, 4.5; Scotland, 3.7; all other countries, 16.4. Of the total white stock of foreign origin, which includes persons born abroad and also natives having one or both parents born abroad, Canada contributed 14.9 per cent; Ireland, 14.3; Germany, 13.4; England, 10.4; Norway, 7; Austria, 6.5; Sweden, 5.9; Italy, 4; Scotland, 3.5; Finland, 3.3; Denmark, 2.

**Voting and militia ages** (Table 6).—The total number of males 21 years of age and over is 155,017, representing 41.2 per cent of the population. Of such males, 38.5 per cent are native whites of native parentage, 19.2 per cent native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 38.3 per cent foreign-born whites, 1.8 per cent Indians, 1.7 per cent Chinese and Japanese, and 0.5 per cent negroes. Of the 59,313 foreign-born white males of voting age, 27,635, or 46.6 per cent, are naturalized. Males of militia age—18 to 44—number 123,232.

**Age** (Tables 7, 8, and 12).—Of the total population, 10.2 per cent are under 5 years of age, 17 per cent from 5 to 14 years, inclusive, 19.4 per cent from 15 to 24, 36.4 per cent from 25 to 44, and 16.2 per cent 45 years of age and over. The foreign-born white population comprises comparatively few children, only 4 per cent of this class being under 15 years of age, while 78.8 per cent are 25 years of age and over. Of the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, only 37.7 per cent are 25 and over, and of the native whites of native parentage, only 47.5 per cent.

The urban population shows a smaller proportion of children than the rural and a larger proportion of persons in the prime of life. Of the urban population, 39.3 per cent are from 25 to 44 years of age, inclusive, and of the rural population, 34.9 per cent.

**School attendance** (Table 9).—The total number of persons of school age—that is, from 6 to 20 years, inclusive—is 93,771, of whom 60,678, or 64.7 per cent, attended school. In addition to these, 936 persons under 6 and 1,141 of 21 and over attended school. For boys from 6 to 20 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 62; for girls, 67.7. For children from 6 to 14 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 82.7. The percentage for children of this age among native whites of foreign or mixed parentage was 86; among native whites of native parentage, 83.5; among negroes, 83.1; among foreign-born whites, 76.1; and among Indians, 47.2. (See Table I.) In urban communities the percentage of children of that age attending school was 86.6, and in rural, 80.8; for persons from 15 to 20, it was 40 and 35.7, respectively.

**Illiteracy** (Table 10).—There are 14,457 illiterates in the state, representing 4.8 per cent of the total population 10 years of age and over, as compared with

6.1 per cent in 1900. The percentage of illiteracy is 9.4 among foreign-born whites, 0.4 among native whites, 55.8 among Indians, and 7 among negroes.

For all classes combined, the percentage of illiterates is 3.3 in urban communities and 5.6 in rural. For each class separately the percentage is somewhat higher in rural than in urban communities.

For persons from 10 to 20 years, inclusive, whose literacy depends largely upon present school facilities and school attendance, the percentage of illiteracy is 2.3. (See Table I.)

**Marital condition** (Tables 11 and 13).—In the population 15 years of age and over, 52.4 per cent of the males are single and 26.3 per cent of the females. The percentage married is 42.5 for males and 65.1 for females, and the percentage widowed 3 and 7.5, respectively. The percentages of those reported as divorced, 0.7 and 0.8, respectively, are believed to be too small, because of the probability that many divorced persons class themselves as single or widowed.

That the percentage single is so much smaller for women than for men is due partly to the excess of males in the total population and partly to the fact that women marry younger. Thus 11.3 per cent of the females from 15 to 19 years of age are married, as compared with 0.5 per cent of the males, and 54.7 per cent of the females from 20 to 24 years of age are married, as compared with 12.5 per cent of the males. For those from 25 to 34 years the percentages are 80.4 and 42.5, respectively, and in the next age group, 35 to 44 years, 85.4 and 62.8. That there is a larger proportion of widows than of widowers may indicate that men more often remarry than women, but, since husbands are generally older than their wives, the marriage relationship is more often broken by death of the husband than by death of the wife.

For the main elements of the population the percentages of married persons among those 15 years of age and over are as follows: Foreign-born whites, 43.9 for males and 73.7 for females; native whites of native parentage, 43.5 and 64.9, respectively; native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 36.5 and 57; Indians, 64.6 and 69.7; negroes, 43.1 and 57.4.

These percentages by no means indicate the relative tendency of the several classes as regards marriage. To determine that, the comparison should be made by age periods, since the proportion married in any class is determined largely by the proportion who have reached the marrying age. Similarly, the proportion widowed depends largely on the proportion past middle life. The percentage married for males is higher in urban communities, but for females it is higher in rural.

**Dwellings and families.**—The total number of dwellings in Montana is 82,811, and the total number of families 86,602, indicating that in comparatively few cases does more than one family occupy a dwelling. (See Table I.) The average number of persons per dwelling is 4.5, and the average number per family, 4.3.



POPULATION—MONTANA.

TABLE 7.—AGE, FOR THE STATE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Table with 16 columns: AGE PERIOD, TOTAL POPULATION (1910, 1900, Male, Female), NATIVE WHITE (Native parentage, Foreign or mixed parentage), FOREIGN-BORN WHITE, NEGRO, INDIAN, CHINESE, JAPANESE, AND ALL OTHER. Rows include 'All ages, number', 'Under 5 years', 'Under 1 year', and age groups from 5 to 65+.

TABLE 8.—AGE, FOR URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION.

[For cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Table with 16 columns: AGE PERIOD, TOTAL (Urban, Rural), NATIVE WHITE (Urban, Rural), FOREIGN-BORN WHITE (Urban, Rural), NEGRO (Urban, Rural), INDIAN (Urban, Rural). Rows include 'All ages, number', 'Under 5 years', 'Under 1 year', and age groups from 5 to 65+.

TABLE 9.—SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Table with 16 columns: AGE PERIOD, TOTAL (Number, Attending school), NATIVE WHITE (Native parentage, Foreign or mixed parentage), FOREIGN-BORN WHITE, NEGRO, INDIAN. Rows include 'THE STATE', 'URBAN POPULATION', and 'RURAL POPULATION' for age groups 6 to 20 years.



POPULATION—MONTANA.

TABLE 12.—AGE, FOR BUTTE.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.		NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
<b>All ages, number.....</b>	<b>22,314</b>	<b>16,851</b>	<b>13,727</b>	<b>12,022</b>	<b>8,173</b>	<b>4,707</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>98</b>
Under 5 years.....	1,780	1,059	1,745	1,012	25	38	5	2
Under 1 year.....	396	376	393	374	1	1	2	1
5 to 9 years.....	1,529	1,637	1,461	1,461	61	67	5	4
10 to 14 years.....	1,326	1,610	1,243	1,421	71	79	8	9
15 to 19 years.....	1,326	1,482	1,197	1,337	116	135	4	9
20 to 24 years.....	2,133	1,077	1,272	1,408	837	563	3	3
25 to 34 years.....	5,986	3,788	3,003	2,312	2,900	1,443	45	27
35 to 44 years.....	4,514	2,742	2,204	1,600	2,195	1,215	39	26
45 to 64 years.....	3,242	1,844	1,431	870	1,073	959	26	15
65 years and over.....	333	296	127	95	198	198	2	2
Age unknown.....	145	17	44	6	97	10	.....	1

TABLE 13.—MARITAL CONDITION, FOR BUTTE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							
	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Single.		Married.		Wid-owed.	Di-voiced.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Single.		Married.		Wid-owed.	Di-voiced.
		Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.				Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.		
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>17,679</b>	<b>9,245</b>	<b>52.3</b>	<b>7,794</b>	<b>43.7</b>	<b>489</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>12,145</b>	<b>3,615</b>	<b>29.8</b>	<b>7,117</b>	<b>58.6</b>	<b>1,287</b>	<b>139</b>
15 to 24 years.....	3,450	3,142	90.8	812	0.0	1	3	3,450	2,305	66.4	1,053	30.4	23	17
25 to 44 years.....	10,500	5,158	49.1	5,065	48.2	179	88	6,530	1,130	17.3	4,828	73.0	473	95
45 years and over.....	3,675	873	24.4	2,345	65.0	306	46	2,139	109	5.1	1,234	57.7	763	27
Age unknown.....	145	72	49.7	2	1.4	3	1	17	11	.....	2	3	.....	
Native white—Native parentage.....	4,662	2,497	53.6	1,948	41.8	142	51	3,230	1,110	34.6	1,782	55.2	284	44
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	4,010	2,650	66.1	1,833	45.7	83	40	4,298	1,010	23.5	2,348	54.6	204	42
Foreign-born white.....	8,016	3,908	48.8	3,747	46.7	260	45	4,523	862	19.1	2,933	64.8	677	40
Negro.....	124	67	54.0	54	43.5	3	.....	83	22	.....	45	.....	13	4

<sup>1</sup> Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.

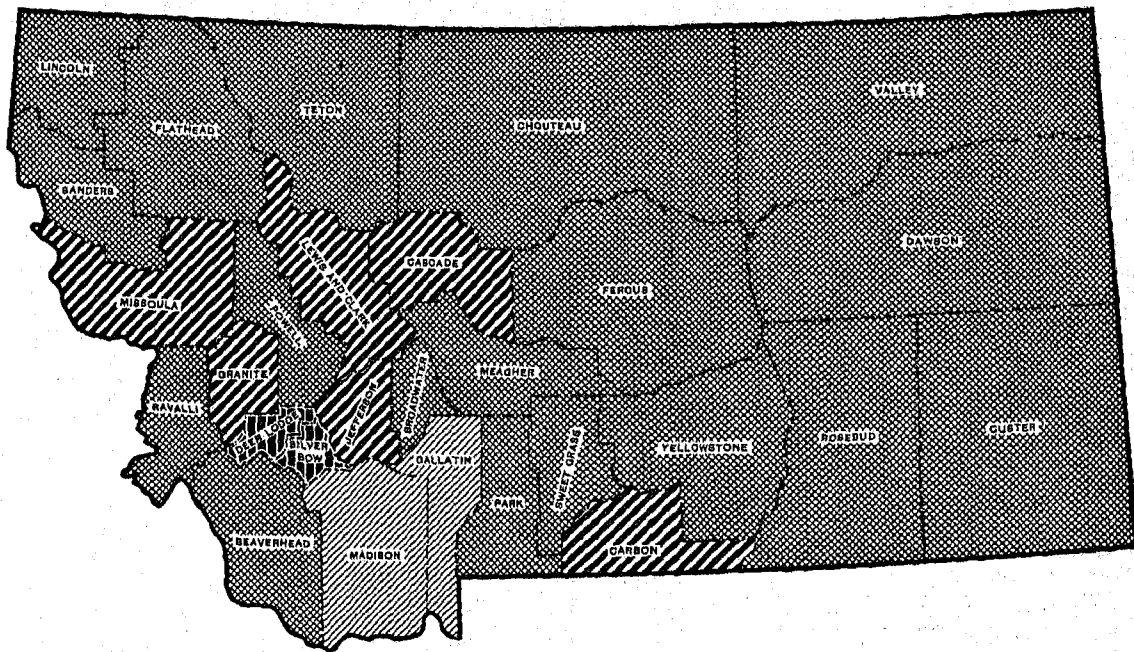
TABLE 14.—INDIAN, CHINESE, AND JAPANESE POPULATION, BY COUNTIES.

COUNTY.	INDIAN.			CHINESE.			JAPANESE.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
<b>The state.....</b>	<b>10,745</b>	<b>11,343</b>	<b>11,208</b>	<b>1,285</b>	<b>1,739</b>	<b>2,532</b>	<b>1,585</b>	<b>2,441</b>	<b>6</b>
Beaverhead.....	3	1	.....	33	73	02	29	89	1
Broadwater.....	.....	.....	.....	2	15	.....	42	.....	.....
Carbon.....	4	16	.....	.....	2	.....	40	24	.....
Cascade.....	96	443	20	3	5	23	84	24	.....
Chouteau.....	1,200	1,429	190	40	86	42	156	628	.....
Custer.....	1	1,367	169	31	16	18	27	.....	.....
Dawson.....	.....	1	56	14	2	4	8	.....	.....
Dear Lodge.....	6	2	21	26	75	438	11	124	.....
Fergus.....	122	305	68	15	14	9	7	.....	.....
Flathead.....	344	35	.....	61	47	.....	146	303	.....
Gallatin.....	.....	.....	.....	62	55	39	5	1	.....
Grant.....	2	.....	.....	25	71	.....	2	.....	.....
Jefferson.....	.....	.....	7	28	57	46	60	.....	.....
Lewis and Clark.....	105	62	121	328	333	602	45	45	1
Lincoln.....	6	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	57	.....	.....
Madison.....	24	3	11	10	80	155	35	.....	.....
Meagher.....	.....	.....	14	20	9	37	39	.....	.....
Missoula.....	1,107	1,802	165	73	208	405	251	398	.....
Park.....	3	2	7	38	42	23	50	321	.....
Powell.....	10	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	67	.....	.....
Ravalli.....	14	14	.....	21	30	.....	43	31	.....
Rosebud.....	2,768	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	25	.....	.....
Sanders.....	179	.....	.....	38	.....	.....	26	.....	.....
Silver Bow.....	1	14	1	319	301	584	75	63	4
Sweet Grass.....	25	74	.....	14	18	.....	11	.....	.....
Teton.....	2,489	2,060	.....	3	17	.....	24	66	.....
Valley.....	1,774	1,793	.....	10	.....	.....	22	307	.....
Yellowstone.....	462	13	.....	50	90	15	148	11	.....

<sup>1</sup> Includes 1,857 Indians on Crow Indian Reservation, not returned by counties in 1900, returned in 1910 in Rosebud and Yellowstone Counties.  
<sup>2</sup> Includes 2,287 Indians on Crow Indian Reservation, not returned by counties in 1890, returned in 1910 in Rosebud and Yellowstone Counties, and 8,059 Indians specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.  
<sup>3</sup> Includes 4 Japanese on Crow Indian Reservation, not returned by counties in 1900, returned in 1910 in Rosebud and Yellowstone Counties.

PROPORTION OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE AND NATIVE WHITE OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE OF MONTANA, BY COUNTIES: 1910.

PER CENT OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE IN TOTAL POPULATION.



PER CENT OF NATIVE WHITE OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE IN TOTAL POPULATION.

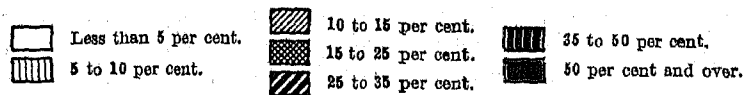
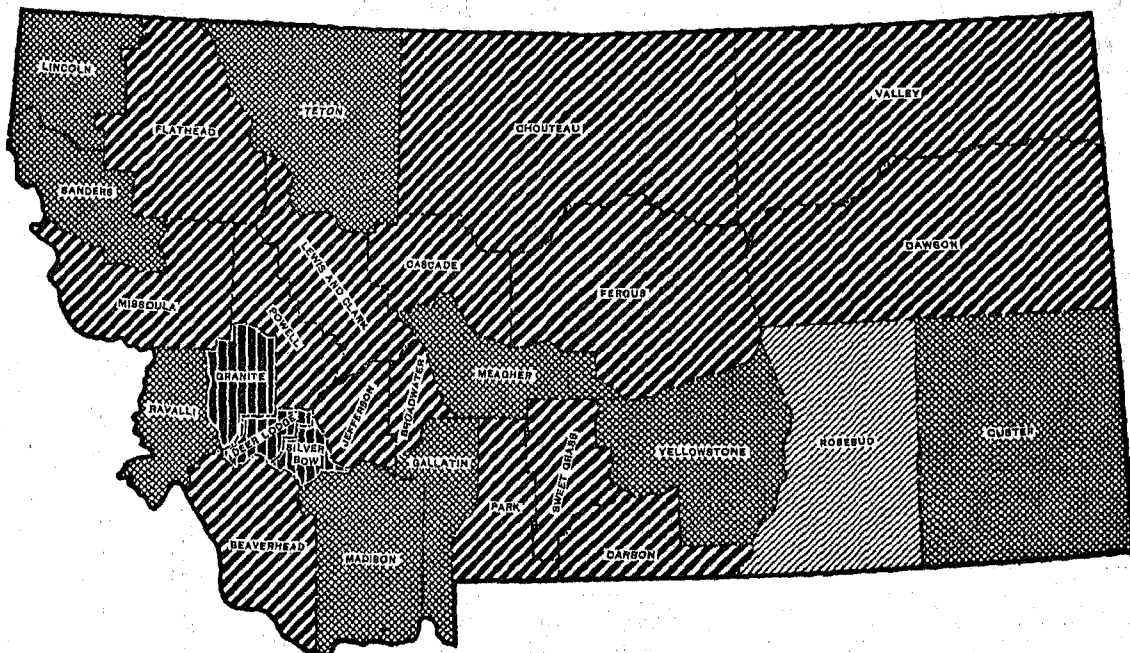


TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

Table with columns for SUBJECT, THE STATE, Beaver-head, Broad-water, Carbon, Cascade, Chouteau, Custer, Dawson, and Deer Lodge. Rows include POPULATION (Total, Increase, Land area), URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY (Urban, Rural), COLOR AND NATIVITY (White, Negro, Black, Mulatto, Indian, etc.), PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION (Native white, Foreign-born white), FOREIGN NATIONALITIES (Foreign-born white, Native white), and NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in (Austria, Canada, Denmark, etc.).

1 For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 1160.

2 For combined figures for Custer, Rosebud, and Yellowstone Counties, see Note 1 on page 1160.

3 For combined figures for Deer Lodge and Powell Counties, see Note 2 on page 1160.

4 State total includes population (2,060) of Crow Indian Reservation in Rosebud and Yellowstone Counties, not returned by counties in 1900, distributed by color and nativity as follows: Native white—native parentage, 256; native white—foreign or mixed parentage, 133; foreign-born white, 406; negro, 4; Indian, 1,857; and Japanese, 4.

5 State total includes population (10,765) of Indian reservations specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.

6 See Note 5 on page 1160.

7 Includes land area (181 square miles) of that part of Yellowstone National Park in Montana. No population reported.









TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

Table with 11 columns (SUBJECT, Park, Powell, Ravalli, Rosebud, Sanders, Silver Bow, Sweet Grass, Teton, Valley, Yellowstone) and multiple rows categorized by POPULATION, URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY, COLOR AND NATIVITY, PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION, and FOREIGN NATIONALITIES. Rows include total population for 1910, 1900, 1890, 1880, 1870, and various demographic breakdowns.

1 For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 1160.

2 For combined figures for Deer Lodge and Powell Counties, see Note 2 on page 1160.

3 For combined figures for Custer, Rosebud, and Yellowstone Counties, see Note 1 on page 1160.

4 For combined figures for Missoula and Sanders Counties, see Note 4 on page 1160.



TABLE II.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION OF BUTTE.

SUBJECT.	Butte. <sup>1</sup>	SUBJECT.	Butte. <sup>1</sup>
<b>POPULATION</b>		<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>	
Total population, 1910.....	39,165	Total number.....	16,037
1900.....	30,470	Number in 1900.....	15,337
1890.....	10,723	Native white—Native parentage.....	4,170
1880.....	3,368	Number in 1900.....	3,646
Increase, 1900-1910.....	8,695	Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	3,077
Per cent of increase.....	28.5	Number in 1900.....	3,560
Increase, 1890-1900.....	19,747	Native white—Foreign parentage.....	2,772
Per cent of increase.....	184.2	Native white—Mixed parentage.....	905
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>		Foreign-born white.....	7,825
White.....	38,029	Number in 1900.....	6,003
Number in 1900.....	29,930	Negro.....	117
Number in 1890.....	10,108	Number in 1900.....	110
Negro.....	240	Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	248
Number in 1900.....	218	<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>	
Number in 1890.....	190	Native white—Native parentage.....	26.0
Black.....	107	Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	22.9
Mulatto.....	73	Foreign-born white.....	48.8
Indian.....	1	<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>	
Chinese.....	281	Naturalized.....	4,662
Japanese.....	14	Having first papers.....	788
Native white—Native parentage.....	11,143	Alien.....	1,667
Number in 1900.....	8,981	Unknown.....	720
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	14,606	<b>ILLITERACY</b>	
Number in 1900.....	11,017	<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>	
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	10,007	Total number illiterate.....	868
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	4,599	Per cent illiterate.....	1.7
Foreign-born white.....	12,880	Per cent in 1900.....	2.6
Number in 1900.....	9,932	Native white, number illiterate.....	14
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>		Per cent illiterate.....	0.2
Native white—Native parentage.....	28.5	Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	221
Per cent in 1900.....	29.6	Per cent illiterate.....	2.8
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	37.3	Negro, number illiterate.....	3
Per cent in 1900.....	36.2	Per cent illiterate.....	2.6
Foreign-born white.....	32.9	<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>	
Per cent in 1900.....	32.6	Total number.....	32,680
<b>SEX</b>		Number illiterate.....	547
Total.. Male.....	22,314	Per cent illiterate.....	1.7
Female.....	16,851	Native white, number.....	10,470
White... Male.....	21,000	Number illiterate.....	34
Female.....	16,729	Per cent illiterate.....	0.2
Negro... Male.....	142	Foreign-born white, number.....	12,689
Female.....	98	Number illiterate.....	469
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>		Per cent illiterate.....	3.7
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>		Negro, number.....	224
Australia.....	27	Number illiterate.....	10
Austria.....	955	Per cent illiterate.....	4.5
Belgium.....	27	<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>	
Canada—French.....	441	Total number.....	6,309
Canada—Other.....	1,579	Number illiterate.....	23
Denmark.....	109	Per cent illiterate.....	0.4
England.....	2,181	<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>	
Finland.....	1,013	Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	8,761
France.....	97	Number attending school.....	6,187
Germany.....	893	Per cent attending school.....	70.6
Greece.....	74	Number 6 to 9 years.....	2,452
Hungary.....	40	Number attending school.....	2,090
Ireland.....	3,106	Number 10 to 14 years.....	2,836
Italy.....	161	Number attending school.....	2,698
Montenegro.....	129	Number 15 to 17 years.....	1,593
Norway.....	309	Number attending school.....	1,050
Russia.....	220	Number 18 to 20 years.....	1,880
Russia.....	257	Number attending school.....	349
Scotland.....	257	<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>	
Serbia.....	66	Total number.....	5,288
Sweden.....	630	Number attending school.....	4,788
Switzerland.....	80	Per cent attending school.....	90.5
Turkey.....	66	Native white—Native parentage, number.....	1,734
Wales.....	203	Number attending school.....	1,579
Other foreign countries.....	116	Per cent attending school.....	91.1
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>		Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	3,261
Austria.....	359	Number attending school.....	2,949
Canada—French.....	310	Per cent attending school.....	90.4
Canada—Other.....	586	Foreign-born white, number.....	258
Denmark.....	43	Number attending school.....	228
England.....	1,232	Per cent attending school.....	88.4
France.....	39	Negro, number.....	23
Germany.....	1,230	Number attending school.....	21
Ireland.....	3,306	Per cent attending school.....	(*)
Italy.....	65	<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>	
Norway.....	180	Dwellings, number.....	7,476
Russia.....	118	Families, number.....	8,566
Scotland.....	119		
Sweden.....	319		
Switzerland.....	39		
Wales.....	189		
All others of foreign parentage.....	1,867		

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 1160.<sup>2</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.<sup>3</sup> Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

TABLE III.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Anaconda. <sup>1</sup>	Billings.	Great Falls.	Helena.	Missoula.
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>						
Total population, 1910.....	59,497	10,134	10,081	13,948	12,515	12,869
1900.....	42,740	9,463	3,221	14,930	10,770	4,366
Native white—Native parentage.....	24,596	2,342	5,735	5,234	4,995	6,290
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	18,601	4,075	2,214	4,821	4,160	3,331
Foreign-born white.....	14,673	3,570	1,835	3,662	2,600	2,997
Negro.....	924	124	144	116	420	120
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	703	14	103	115	340	131
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>						
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>						
Austria.....	1,360	665	122	323	127	123
Canada—French.....	555	163	17	91	80	204
Canada—Other.....	1,969	309	200	664	338	468
Denmark.....	219	17	44	44	55	59
England.....	1,046	195	102	319	283	147
Finland.....	92	18	16	12	20	26
France.....	113	16	12	26	38	21
Germany.....	1,795	163	280	465	609	288
Greece.....	448	121	121	69	18	245
Holland.....	100	8	67	13	5	7
Hungary.....	366	87	103	107	33	36
Ireland.....	1,747	1,072	90	214	206	156
Italy.....	816	85	137	307	18	369
Norway.....	940	174	108	280	180	198
Russia.....	272	23	84	71	72	22
Scotland.....	522	105	95	183	88	51
Sweden.....	1,610	334	117	426	338	395
Switzerland.....	167	27	21	40	39	31
Wales.....	106	36	8	37	14	11
Other foreign countries.....	430	92	82	72	44	140
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>						
Austria.....	709	398	45	235	57	34
Canada—French.....	357	96	11	44	63	143
Canada—Other.....	730	139	77	254	117	143
Denmark.....	90	11	14	20	27	18
England.....	736	140	64	198	232	102
Germany.....	2,479	220	343	700	837	379
Hungary.....	183	100	31	43	4	5
Ireland.....	2,257	1,076	189	332	361	299
Italy.....	98	25	80	34	5	4
Norway.....	580	77	85	221	103	94
Russia.....	148	10	65	33	20	14
Scotland.....	274	45	40	101	64	34
Sweden.....	1,129	235	85	376	217	216
Switzerland.....	86	10	18	19	13	21
Wales.....	101	30	9	30	13	19
All others of foreign parentage <sup>2</sup> .....	1,921	347	230	481	516	347
<b>SEX</b>						
Total... Male.....	33,393	5,735	5,882	7,719	6,651	7,428
Female.....	26,104	4,399	4,169	6,229	5,864	5,443
White... Male.....	32,210	5,647	5,682	7,561	6,080	7,240
Female.....	25,660	4,349	4,102	6,156	5,075	5,373
Negro... Male.....	525	74	82	59	242	63
Female.....	399	50	62	57	178	52
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>						
Total number.....	22,815	3,974	4,250	5,030	4,569	5,299
Native white—Native parentage.....	8,764	748	2,256	1,873	1,671	2,216
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	4,859	662	679	1,093	1,022	903
Foreign-born white.....	8,654	2,187	1,157	1,943	1,347	2,020
Negro.....	417	63	67	41	193	48
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>						
Naturalized.....	4,453	1,351	430	1,018	869	785
Having first papers.....	761	243	96	216	76	130
Alien.....	2,284	475	475	360	81	893
Unknown.....	1,156	118	156	349	321	212
<b>ILLITERACY</b>						
Total Number 10 years old and over.....	48,980	7,834	8,398	11,178	10,732	10,938
Number illiterate.....	1,585	361	230	660	178	158
Native white 10 years old and over.....	38,112	4,213	6,379	7,424	7,452	7,644
Number illiterate.....	66	5	9	20	8	24
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	14,377	3,497	1,781	3,553	2,675	2,971
Number illiterate.....	1,208	353	191	630	30	95
Negro 10 years old and over.....	814	110	136	103	367	98
Number illiterate.....	40	2	9	7	18	4
Illiterate males of voting age.....	1,041	218	169	401	146	107
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>						
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	14,790	2,692	2,209	3,688	3,215	2,985
Number attending school.....	9,895	2,059	1,244	2,443	2,069	2,080
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>						
Total number.....	8,666	1,776	1,324	2,247	1,694	1,625
Number attending school.....	7,463	1,630	934	1,837	1,482	1,480
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	3,881	437	337	871	765	971
Number attending school.....	3,285	408	613	702	674	888
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	4,301	1,233	390	1,229	850	590
Number attending school.....	3,791	1,124	307	1,068	744	547
Foreign-born white, number.....	877	95	84	124	88	86
Number attending school.....	310	87	55	106	31	31
Negro, number.....	87	11	12	11	38	15
Number attending school.....	72	11	9	10	30	12
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>						
Dwellings, number.....	11,872	2,168	1,956	2,544	2,725	2,479
Families, number.....	12,973	2,299	2,083	2,679	3,117	2,795

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 1160.

<sup>2</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE IV.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR PLACES OF 2,500 TO 10,000.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL PLACES NAMED.	Bozeman.	Deer Lodge.	Havre.	Kalspell.	Lewis-town.	Living-ston.	Miles City.	Red Lodge.
<b>SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY</b>									
Total population, 1910.....	34,758	5,107	2,570	3,624	5,549	2,992	5,359	4,697	4,866
1900.....	16,266	3,419	1,324	1,033	2,520	1,096	2,778	1,938	2,152
Male.....	19,041	2,028	1,728	2,448	2,884	1,891	2,964	2,740	2,058
Female.....	14,817	2,479	842	1,176	2,665	1,401	2,395	1,957	1,902
Native white—Native parentage.....	18,085	3,554	1,303	1,557	3,220	1,726	2,857	2,517	1,236
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	8,894	927	631	890	1,457	790	1,509	1,200	1,520
Foreign-born white.....	7,103	531	467	1,041	709	411	903	852	2,099
Negro.....	261	38	39	35	23	54	16	81	5
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	435	57	65	131	50	11	74	47	.....
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>									
Total number.....	13,808	1,717	1,369	1,881	1,830	1,077	2,003	1,973	1,958
Native white—Native parentage.....	6,417	1,040	717	715	977	577	983	977	425
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2,470	270	220	294	393	249	448	367	217
Foreign-born white.....	4,404	323	332	757	408	219	490	555	1,314
Naturalized.....	1,776	145	225	188	259	123	250	100	420
Negro.....	131	15	33	0	11	22	6	33	2
<b>ILLITERACY</b>									
Total number 10 years old and over.....	28,308	4,285	2,230	3,072	4,438	2,470	4,285	3,919	3,680
Number illiterate.....	1,516	29	41	24	12	25	149	256	980
Native white 10 years old and over.....	20,784	3,648	1,673	1,911	3,598	2,013	3,315	2,961	1,665
Number illiterate.....	58	6	6	4	3	2	8	8	22
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	6,000	625	462	1,011	773	398	881	840	2,010
Number illiterate.....	1,874	9	17	19	9	16	140	207	957
Negro 10 years old and over.....	260	35	39	27	20	48	15	71	5
Number illiterate.....	35	3	11	1	.....	4	.....	16	1
Illiterate males of voting age.....	1,008	18	28	13	0	13	88	236	606
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>									
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	8,392	1,408	481	706	1,533	764	1,249	1,065	1,186
Number attending school.....	5,481	1,031	331	321	1,147	539	698	657	757
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>									
Native white, number.....	4,074	805	293	366	870	419	679	584	652
Number attending school.....	3,897	713	238	213	806	378	488	491	570
Foreign-born white, number.....	218	6	8	20	27	10	33	14	94
Number attending school.....	175	2	7	15	25	7	22	14	83
Negro, number.....	20	1	.....	7	2	.....	.....	8	.....
Number attending school.....	13	1	.....	3	2	.....	.....	5	.....
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>									
Dwellings, number.....	6,890	1,191	405	475	1,242	655	1,205	866	860
Families, number.....	7,278	1,222	445	503	1,293	696	1,228	833	993

NOTES REGARDING CHANGES IN BOUNDARIES, ETC.

COUNTIES.

BROADWATER.—Organized from parts of Jefferson and Meagher in 1897.  
 CARBON.—Organized from parts of Park and Yellowstone in 1895.  
 CASCADE.—Organized from parts of Chouteau, Lewis and Clark, and Meagher in 1887 and part of Meagher annexed between 1890 and 1900.  
 CHOUTEAU.—Parts taken to form Teton in 1893 and part of Cascade in 1887.  
 CUSTER.—Name changed from Bighorn in 1877; part taken to form part of Yellowstone in 1881, and part, including Northern Cheyenne Indian Reservation and part of Crow Indian Reservation, taken to form Rosebud in 1901. (See also Note 1.)  
 DAWSON.—Part taken to form Valley in 1893.  
 DEER LODGE.—Parts taken to form Silver Bow in 1881, Granite in 1893, and Powell in 1901, and parts annexed to Flathead and Lewis and Clark between 1890 and 1900; part of Silver Bow annexed in 1903. (See also Note 2.)  
 FERGUS.—Organized from part of Meagher in 1885.  
 FLATHEAD.—Organized from part of Missoula in 1893 and part of Deer Lodge annexed between 1890 and 1900; part taken to form Lincoln in 1900. (See also Note 3.)  
 GALLATIN.—Parts taken to form Park in 1887 and part of Yellowstone in 1881.  
 GRANITE.—Organized from part of Deer Lodge in 1893.  
 JEFFERSON.—Part taken to form part of Broadwater in 1897.  
 LEWIS AND CLARK.—Part taken to form part of Cascade in 1887; parts of Deer Lodge and Meagher annexed between 1890 and 1900.  
 LINCOLN.—Organized from part of Flathead in 1900. (See also Note 3.)  
 MEAGHER.—Parts taken to form Fergus in 1885, part of Cascade in 1887, part of Sweet Grass in 1895, and part of Broadwater in 1897; parts annexed to Cascade and Lewis and Clark between 1890 and 1900.  
 MISSOULA.—Parts taken to form Flathead and Ravalli in 1893 and Sanders in 1906. (See also Note 4.)  
 PARK.—Organized from part of Gallatin in 1887; parts taken to form parts of Carbon and Sweet Grass in 1895.  
 POWELL.—Organized from part of Deer Lodge in 1901. (See also Note 2.)  
 RAVALLI.—Organized from part of Missoula in 1893.  
 ROSEBUD.—Organized from part of Custer County, including Northern Cheyenne Indian Reservation and part of Crow Indian Reservation, in 1901. (See also Note 1.)  
 SANDERS.—Organized from part of Missoula in 1906. (See also Note 4.)  
 SILVER BOW.—Organized from part of Deer Lodge in 1881; part annexed to Deer Lodge in 1903.  
 SWEET GRASS.—Organized from parts of Meagher, Park, and Yellowstone in 1896.

TETON.—Organized from part of Chouteau in 1893.  
 VALLEY.—Organized from part of Dawson in 1893.  
 YELLOWSTONE.—Organized from parts of Custer and Gallatin in 1881; parts taken to form parts of Carbon and Sweet Grass in 1895. (See also Note 1.)  
 NOTE 1.—Custer, Rosebud and Yellowstone Counties combined.—Total population: 1910, 45,052; 1900, including population (2,860) of Crow Indian Reservation, 40,703; increase, 1900-1910, 23,280; per cent of increase, 163.3. Urban population—1910, 14,728; same places in 1900, 5,150; per cent of increase, 185.5. Rural population—1910, 30,324; same territory in 1900, including population (2,860) of Crow Indian Reservation, 11,804; per cent of increase, 161.3. Urban population—1900, 3,221; rural population—1900, including population (2,860) of Crow Indian Reservation, 13,542. Per cent in places of 2,500 or more in 1910, 82.7. Per cent in places of 2,500 or more in 1900, 19.2.  
 NOTE 2.—Deer Lodge and Powell Counties combined.—Total population: 1910, 18,892; 1900, 17,393; increase, 1900-1910, 1,499; per cent of increase, 8.6. Urban population—1910, 12,704; same places in 1900, 10,777; per cent of increase, 17.9. Rural population—1910, 6,188; same territory in 1900, 6,616; per cent of decrease, 6.6. Urban population—1900, 9,453; rural population—1900, 7,940. Per cent in places of 2,500 or more in 1910, 67.2. Per cent in places of 2,500 or more in 1900, 54.3.  
 NOTE 3.—Flathead and Lincoln Counties combined.—Total population: 1910, 22,423; 1900, 9,375; increase, 1900-1910, 13,048; per cent of increase, 139.2. Urban population—1910, 5,549; same places in 1900, 2,526; per cent of increase, 119.7. Rural population—1910, 16,874; same territory in 1900, 6,849; per cent of increase, 146.4. Urban population—1900, 2,326; rural population—1900, 6,849. Per cent in places of 2,500 or more in 1910, 24.7. Per cent in places of 2,500 or more in 1900, 26.9.  
 NOTE 4.—Missoula and Sanders Counties combined.—Total population: 1910, 27,309; 1900, 13,934; increase, 1900-1910, 13,345; per cent of increase, 95.8. Urban population—1910, 13,869; same places in 1900, 4,366; per cent of increase, 194.8. Rural population—1910, 14,440; same territory in 1900, 9,568; per cent of increase, 50.4. Urban population—1900, 4,366; rural population—1900, 9,568. Per cent in places of 2,500 or more in 1910, 47.1. Per cent in places of 2,500 or more in 1900, 31.3.  
 NOTE 5.—In computing this increase the population of Indian reservations in 1900 has been deducted from the total population of the county in order to make that total comparable with the total for 1890, which does not include the population of Indian reservations. The population thus deducted in the several counties was as follows: Chouteau, 1,312; Custer, 1,454; Flathead, 13; Missoula, 2,129; Teton, 2,259; and Valley, 1,946.  
 CITIES.  
 ANACONDA.—Part annexed to school district 10 in 1904.  
 BUTTE.—Parts of election precincts 6 and 34 annexed in 1902 and parts of precincts 35, 37, and 45 annexed in 1908.